

Financial Aid  
FOR  
College Students:  
UNDERGRADUATE

by THERESA BIRCH WILKINS  
*Research Assistant,  
Division of Higher Education*

BULLETIN 1957, NO. 18

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
MARION B. FOLSOM . . . . . Secretary  
Office of Education:  
LAWRENCE G. DERTHICK . . . . . Commissioner

U. S. DEPOSITORY COPY  
DO NOT DISCARD

## CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword .....	iv
Introduction .....	1
Narrative summaries of scholarships, loans, and employment opportunities at institutions of higher education, 1955-56, by State .....	5
Index .....	219
	iii

## FOREWORD

**T**HIS BULLETIN reports information about scholarships, loans, and opportunities for employment available to undergraduate students at colleges and universities throughout the country for the year 1955-56. It is the third in a series of reports based on a current study which the Office of Education is making in response to a continuing demand for information about financial aids available to students in institutions of higher education. The first of the series is *Scholarships and Fellowships, a Selected Bibliography* by Richard C. Mattingly, issued as Bulletin 1957, Number 7. Information about financial aids for graduate students is the subject of a companion bulletin.

A national advisory committee of student aid officers has given generously of its judgment and suggestions in reviewing the questionnaire used to collect information and in planning the series of bulletins to be issued in the course of the larger study of which the bibliography and the directories are a part. The personnel of the committee includes:

HOMER D. BABBIDGE, JR., Director, Division of Financial Aids, Yale University

H. F. COTTERMAN, Dean of the Faculty, University of Maryland

IRENE M. DAVIS, Registrar, The Johns Hopkins University

J. KENNETH LITTLE, Vice President, Student Affairs, University of Wisconsin

W. S. MOLLENKOPF, Research Associate, Educational Testing Service

JOHN U. MONRO, Director, Financial Aid Center, Harvard College

REXFORD G. MOON, Assistant Director, College Entrance Examination Board

Planning of the studies relating to financial assistance to students in higher institutions was carried out under the general direction of the Director of the Higher Education Programs Branch. J. Harold Goldthorpe, Specialist in the Higher Education Programs Branch,

served as Assistant Director of the study and was in immediate charge of the project. He was assisted by Richard C. Mattingly, Research Assistant.

In addition to the author, the following persons rendered services which deserve special mention in the preparation of this bulletin: Alma J. DeWitt, Dorothy C. Merrifield, and Margaret R. Wrenn.

It is believed that this directory of undergraduate financial aids will be of value to students eligible for aid, to their parents, and to high-school counselors and principals.

LLOYD E. BLAUCH, *Assistant Commissioner  
for Higher Education,*

RALPH C. M. FLYNT, *Director, Higher  
Education Programs Branch.*

v

# FINANCIAL AID FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS: UNDERGRADUATE

## INTRODUCTION

THE OFFICE OF EDUCATION has issued three previous compilations of scholarships and fellowships available to students in institutions of higher education in the United States. The first compilation was published in 1931, the second in 1936, and the third in 1951. The 1951 edition included 1,198 institutions which reported 124,223 scholarships worth \$27,000,963; the present edition includes 1,562 institutions which report 237,370 scholarships worth \$65,736,950. The number of institutions reporting and the number and value of the institutional scholarships, loans, and work opportunities available by States are shown in the table on page 2. These institutions represent 84 percent of the institutions appearing in the 1955-56 *Education Directory, Part 3: Higher Education* and enrolling 95 percent of the students.

The data for the individual institutions in the present bulletin were obtained by means of a questionnaire, a copy of which was sent to 1,848 institutions listed in the 1955-56 Directory. The institutions were requested to report as *scholarships* those grants requiring neither repayment nor service and available to students enrolled in general undergraduate curriculums and in curriculums leading to first professional degrees, e. g., dentistry, law, medicine, theology. The institutions also were requested to report financial assistance requiring repayment as *loans* and aid requiring service as *employment opportunities*.

Reports were received from 1,759 institutions, 189 of which stated that they offered no financial aid. Among those which reported no

## FINANCIAL AID FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS

## Scholarships, Loans, and Institutional Employment Opportunities for Undergraduates in Institutions of Higher Education, 1955-56

State or Outlying Part	Number of Institutions	Scholarships		Loans <sup>1</sup>		Employment	
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>237,370</b>	<b>\$65,736,956</b>	<b>77,107</b>	<b>\$12,463,163</b>	<b>288,479</b>	<b>\$65,831,915</b>
Alabama	21	2,971	\$737,829	527	\$74,131	5,452	\$1,267,711
Arizona	7	1,414	350,144	21	4,788	1,674	402,214
Arkansas	17	2,496	359,610	475	104,516	2,984	640,724
California	104	9,200	3,186,408	7,228	912,886	21,363	3,627,674
Colorado	18	3,313	822,558	4,881	783,168	3,080	701,550
Connecticut	24	4,145	1,748,557	1,309	372,892	4,297	851,980
Delaware	4	445	146,082	80	7,100	334	72,280
District of Columbia	18	2,589	934,447	964	162,789	1,460	459,930
Florida	17	4,160	1,522,822	3,542	281,063	3,556	901,106
Georgia	45	3,954	929,072	583	132,400	6,973	2,984,665
Idaho	7	1,121	183,429	246	30,298	2,519	426,122
Illinois	77	13,020	3,677,259	4,587	763,852	15,251	4,675,982
Indiana	35	7,440	1,822,469	2,078	270,355	8,165	1,697,931
Iowa	44	6,640	1,275,511	3,327	307,774	7,716	2,012,134
Kansas	36	4,415	810,987	2,099	248,841	7,747	1,732,602
Kentucky	36	4,021	876,426	1,809	218,576	5,315	960,251
Louisiana	17	8,975	1,249,737	1,041	78,800	5,073	1,200,878
Maine	12	1,597	432,726	1,128	79,721	1,854	350,870
Maryland	28	3,224	1,260,238	191	53,752	3,179	563,386
Massachusetts	68	10,748	4,702,191	2,739	1,006,500	10,972	2,023,143
Michigan	47	12,147	2,173,340	5,580	725,582	17,087	3,796,568
Minnesota	36	4,209	775,771	1,390	249,381	4,263	770,692
Mississippi	26	2,017	332,252	37	5,743	3,855	620,225
Missouri	42	5,778	1,326,551	1,059	283,603	7,302	1,401,265
Montana	9	1,292	143,487	112	11,642	1,722	324,855
Nebraska	20	2,667	347,596	365	87,957	2,568	472,793
Nevada	1	209	131,892	53	8,155	244	24,623
New Hampshire	8	1,821	832,150	638	143,690	2,576	279,937
New Jersey	28	4,515	1,765,323	1,133	198,090	4,218	947,263
New Mexico	9	1,165	241,760	186	28,608	1,758	624,745
New York	121	17,495	7,894,397	3,162	822,794	16,920	2,980,291
North Carolina	52	5,993	1,620,495	1,029	245,836	7,388	1,515,626
North Dakota	11	732	88,457	240	32,826	1,842	248,376
Ohio	55	11,964	3,221,875	2,807	490,898	15,694	5,161,465
Oklahoma	26	3,634	762,447	1,224	242,314	7,104	1,802,069
Oregon	22	3,523	703,495	2,156	255,704	5,401	797,960
Pennsylvania	104	19,484	6,618,944	2,302	691,648	10,742	2,108,992
Rhode Island	9	1,951	799,745	171	53,372	2,425	388,594
South Carolina	27	2,544	577,570	524	93,594	3,183	747,433
South Dakota	15	1,193	167,944	386	65,172	2,540	469,832
Tennessee	39	3,765	949,288	1,045	180,922	5,815	1,274,414
Texas	76	11,062	2,130,809	6,650	885,394	13,740	3,969,049
Utah	8	2,535	297,410	39	6,663	4,994	1,038,259
Vermont	12	1,343	476,469	339	75,571	658	140,702
Virginia	34	5,372	1,442,704	681	158,252	3,828	846,668
Washington	25	3,208	616,006	2,263	428,205	5,973	1,921,264
West Virginia	19	1,416	275,302	351	51,827	1,799	407,363
Wisconsin	36	4,670	1,097,675	2,111	224,702	11,399	2,912,256
Wyoming	2	1,015	145,451	289	19,855	847	182,710
<i>Outlying Parts of the United States</i>							
Alaska	1	76	20,280			37	8,800
Canal Zone	1					1	100
Guam	1	10	1,200				
Hawaii	2	234	45,132			570	114,962
Puerto Rico	3	2,423	685,181			1,032	88,622

<sup>1</sup> Includes loans to 23,819 students in the amount of \$3,315,092, which were reported as "undergraduate and graduate" by a number of institutions.

scholarships, loans, or employment opportunities were publicly supported junior colleges, teachers colleges, and independent theological schools, most of which charge little or no tuition.

The current compilation differs in coverage from the preceding ones in these significant respects: (1) it does not report scholarships available by subject-matter fields, except in the professional schools, in line with the current trend toward offering unrestricted grants at the undergraduate level; (2) it does not include information about graduate student aid, or fellowships, which appears in a companion publication based on material collected simultaneously; (3) it does not report State scholarship programs, details of which are available directly from State departments of education; (4) it includes information about loans, exclusive of emergency or short-term loans, and employment opportunities, which forms of aid are growing in importance as enrollments in colleges and costs of attending college increase.

This report restricts itself to scholarships, loans, and employment opportunities over which the institution exercises some type of control, either by determining the recipient of the awards or by accounting for the funds in the institution's financial records. The bulletin does not attempt to include scholarships, loans, and employment opportunities offered directly to students by agencies other than the institutions.

A selected list of compilations of financial aids from institutions and miscellaneous sources follows:

S. NORMAN FEINGOLD. *Scholarships, Fellowships and Loans*. Cambridge, Mass.: Bellman Publishing Co., Inc., 1949; Vol. II, 1951; Vol. III, 1955.

CHARLES E. QUATTLEBAUM. *Federal Aid to Students for Higher Education*. A Report Prepared in the Legislative Reference Service of the Library of Congress. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1956.

WILMER SHIELDS RICH. *American Foundations and Their Fields*, Seventh Edition. New York: American Foundations Information Service, 1955.

*Study Abroad: International Handbook, Fellowships, Scholarships, Educational Exchange*, VIII, 1956-57. Paris, France: UNESCO, 1956 (available in the United States through the UNESCO Publications Center, 152 W. 42nd St., New York 36, N. Y.).

Other compilations usually of more limited coverage are issued by civic, social, and fraternal organizations, colleges and universities, denominational groups, foundations, professional associations, publishers, particularly those specializing in guidance publications, and State departments of education. Special announcements of aid programs sponsored by corporations, institutions, and religious and other groups, are made through such media as representatives of the

sponsoring agency, bulletin boards, newspapers, professional and other journals, radio, and television. The alert student requiring financial assistance to attend college will explore several sources with a view to discovering the financial aid program or combination of programs for which he can qualify and through which his college program may be financed.

No compilation which covers so wide an area as this one can give in detail the various requirements to be met in qualifying for a specific grant, loan, or job on an institutional campus. The student is advised to consult the college catalog or to make direct inquiry of the institution of his choice regarding the requirements to be met to qualify for the kind and amount of aid he needs. In view of the current trend toward including financial need as a qualifying factor, the student or his parents should be prepared to supply evidence that need exists.



## NARRATIVE SUMMARIES OF SCHOLARSHIPS, LOANS, AND EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES, AT INSTITU- TIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1955-56, BY STATES

Institutional summaries are listed alphabetically within each State and Territory. The arrangement for each summary follows the outline indicated below, insofar as the items apply to the provisions of institutional programs of financial aid.

### Name and location of institution

Control (public, private, or denominational)

Composition of student body (men, women, coeducational, or coordinate)

Highest level of work offered (2-year, degree-granting, graduate)

Enrollment: full-time undergraduate and first time in any college

Charge for resident tuition and required fees for the year 1955-56

Typical board and room charge in facilities provided by the institution for the year 1955-56

### Scholarships

Number and average value to entering freshmen

Total number, average value and approximate range

### Loans

Number and average value; availability to freshmen

Annual and 2- or 4-year maximum

Rate of interest before and after leaving institution

Dates of first and final payments

### Employment

Number of teaching and research assistants and average compensation

Number of other students and average compensation

## ALABAMA

**Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College**

Normal (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—986, first-time—290; tuition and required fees, \$96; board and room, \$325).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$75; total, 53 (all without specific reference to need) at an average of \$75.

*Employment:* 250 students at an average of \$160.

**Alabama College**

Montevallo (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—511, first-time—170; tuition and required fees, \$140; board and room, \$396).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 66 at an average of \$182. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$624; 26 between \$125 and \$374; 30 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$300 (available to all classes). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 2 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due after graduation, final payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$333; 145 others at an average of \$221.

**Alabama Polytechnic Institute**

Auburn (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,321, first-time—1,650; tuition and required fees, \$141 in general program, \$156 in professional schools; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 180 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 515 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$519. Range: 127 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 56 between \$375 and \$1,124; 332 below \$375.

*Loans:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$464; total, 27 at an average of \$372. Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after leaving.

*Employment:* 1,522 students at an average of \$149.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Athens College**

Athens (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—162, first-time—94; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 57 at an average of \$168, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$300.

**Birmingham-Southern College**

Birmingham (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—935, first-time—243; tuition and required fees, \$387; room charges, \$180, cafeteria costs vary with individual).

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$236; total, 125 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$310. Range: 19 between \$375 and \$624; 106 below \$374.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$140. Annual maximum, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 1 to 2 years, after leaving.

*Employment:* 33 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$95; 30 others at an average of \$188.

**Howard College**

Birmingham (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,062; tuition and required fees, \$366; board and room, \$410).

*Scholarships:* 200 to entering freshmen at an average of \$44; total, 550 (470 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$191, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 92 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$98; total, 231 at an average of \$173.

**Huntingdon College**

Montgomery (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—527, first-time—180; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 81 at an average of \$261.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$180.

*Employment:* 123 students at an average of \$151.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Judson College**

Marion (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—249, first-time—115; tuition and required fees, \$295; board and room, \$475).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$164; total, 32 at an average of \$111. Range: 7 between \$125 and \$374; 25 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 9 at an average of \$249. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 3 months, final payment 12 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$161.

**Oakwood College**

Huntsville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—143, first-time—110; tuition and required fees, \$475; board and room, \$441).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 40 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$175.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$100 (not available to freshmen), 4-year maximum, \$300; no interest while student is still in school; final payment due 1 year after date of loan.

*Employment:* 230 students at an average of \$287.

**Sacred Heart Junior College**

Cullman (Catholic; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—57, first-time—21; tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room, \$300).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 4 at an average of \$300. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 1 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$100; 2 others at an average of \$300.

**St. Bernard College**

St. Bernard (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—292, first-time—145; tuition and required fees, \$290; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$161; total, 15 at an average of \$300. Range: 10 at \$125; 5 at \$300.

*Employment:* 20 students with earnings ranging from \$300 to \$700 a year at an average of \$667.

**Snead Junior College**

Boaz (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—182, first-time—124; tuition and required fees, \$255; board and room, \$30).

*Employment:* 53 students at an average of \$93.

**Spring Hill College**

Spring Hill (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—688, first-time—304; tuition and required fees, \$460; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$419; total, 111 at an average of \$319. Range: 9 between \$875 and \$1,374; 102 below \$875.

*Employment:* 63 students at an average of \$190.

**State Teachers College**

Florence (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,249, first-time—367; tuition and required fees, \$95; board and room, \$320).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 61 at an average of \$100.

*Loans:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$137; total, 254 at an average of \$79. Annual maximum, freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 2 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 4 months, final payment due within 1½ years.

*Employment:* 107 students at an average of \$333.

**State Teachers College**

Jacksonville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,294, first-time—502; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$338).

*Loans:* 57 at an average of \$36; no fixed policy regarding classification status or amount available; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 30 days, final payment—1 year later.

*Employment:* 13 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,083; 190 others at an average of \$405.

**State Teachers College**

Livingston (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—426, first-time—146; tuition and required fees, \$117; board and room, \$333).

**Scholarships:** 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$75; total, 29 at an average of \$78.

**Loans:** 4 at an average of \$150; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 35 students at an average of \$303.

### State Teachers College

Troy (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,064, first-time—298; tuition and required fees, \$126; board and room, \$324).

**Loans:** 5 at an average of \$141 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 1 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving college; first payment due within 1 to 2 years.

**Employment:** 135 students at an average of \$60.

### Stillman College

Tuscaloosa (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—330, first-time—106; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$315).

**Scholarships:** 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$235; total, 42 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$192. Range: 17 between \$125 and \$374; 25 below \$125.

**Loans:** 4 at an average of \$98 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,300; 4 percent interest before and after leaving college; first payment due 90 days after close of school year, final payment due within 120 days (renewable).

**Employment:** 96 students at an average of \$304.

### Talladega College

Talladega (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—269, first-time—82; tuition and required fees, \$320; board and room, \$415).

**Scholarships:** 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$274; total, 74 (23 without specific references to need) at an average of \$264. Range: 7 between \$225 and \$1,124; 67 between \$125 and \$224.

**Loans:** 7 at an average of \$300 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest after leaving college; first payment due 6 months, final payment 20 months, after graduation.

**Employment:** 104 students at an average of \$126.

### Tuskegee Institute

Tuskegee Institute (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,593, first-time—572; tuition and required fees, \$330 in general program, \$141 to \$405 in professional schools; board and room, \$415).

**Scholarships:** 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$180; total, 430 (7 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$121. Range: 20 between \$375 and \$1,124; 400 below \$375.

**Employment:** 591 students at an average of \$620.

### University of Alabama

University and Birmingham (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees\*).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE** (enrollment: full-time—6,747; tuition and required fees, \$135 in general program, \$115 to \$535 in professional schools; board and room, \$525).

**Scholarships:** 275 to entering freshmen at an average of \$140; total, 594 at an average of \$104. Range: 42 between \$375 and \$1,124; 552 below \$375.

**Loans:** 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$142; total, 168 at an average of \$943; 5 percent interest after leaving college.

**Employment:** 1,202 students at an average of \$145.

**SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Birmingham** (full-time enrollment—195; tuition, \$400; instruments and books, \$350; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 47 at an average of \$400, all between \$375 and \$624.

**Loans:** 21 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$300. Annual maximum, \$600 (may be increased under unusual circumstances); 4-year maximum, \$3,000; 6 percent interest after leaving school; final payment due 2 years after graduation.

**Employment:** 12 students at an average of \$223.

**MEDICAL COLLEGE OF ALABAMA, Birmingham** (enrollment: full-time—292; tuition and required fees, \$439 room charge, \$142).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$400; total, 54 (19 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$407, all between \$375 and \$624.

*Loans:* 2 to freshmen at an average of \$401, total, 8 at an average of \$406. Annual maximum, \$500; 6 percent interest first year following internship; first payment due 1 year, final payment 3 years, after completion of internship.

*Employment:* 52 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$282.

**SCHOOL OF NURSING, University** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—103; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarship:* 1 at \$300.

*Loan:* 1 at \$500.

*Employment:* 19 students at an average of \$623.

### ALASKA

#### University of Alaska

College (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—453, first-time—449; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$760).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$303; total, 76 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$287. Range: 26 between \$125 and \$674; 40 below \$125. Scholarships earned by exemplary performance need not be returned, but others would be returned upon transfer.

*Employment:* 12 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$282; 26 others at an average of \$240.

### ARIZONA

#### American Institute for Foreign Trade, The

Thunderbird Field, Phoenix (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; full-time enrollment—195; tuition and required fees, \$850; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 28 at an average of \$198. Range: 2 between \$625 and \$674; 24 below \$375.

*Loans:* 21 at an average of \$225. Annual maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest after leaving school; final payment due within 2 years.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$600. 53 others at an average of \$162.

\*Also graduate degrees.

#### Arizona State College

Flagstaff (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—921, first-time—329; tuition and required fees, \$88; board and room, \$25).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$69; total, 209 at an average of \$109. Range: 48 between \$125 and \$624; 161 below \$125.

*Employment:* 226 students at an average of \$166.

#### Arizona State College

Tempe (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,949, first-time—2,241; tuition and required fees, \$95; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 208 to entering freshmen at an average of \$284; total, 261 (211 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$68. Range: 4 between \$675 and \$1,124; 95 between \$375 and \$674; 261 below \$375.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 600 students at an average of \$178.

#### Eastern Arizona Junior College

Thatcher (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—255, first-time—173; tuition and required fees, \$52; board and room, \$456).

*Scholarships:* 24 (1 without specific reference to need) to entering freshmen at an average of \$52.

*Employment:* 76 students at an average of \$161.

#### Grand Canyon College

Phoenix (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—151, first-time—77; tuition and required fees, \$332; board and room, \$556).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$160; total, 190 (165 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$179.

Range: 180 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400; 50 others at an average of \$282.

#### Phoenix College

Phoenix (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,580, first-time—1,301; tuition and required

\*Also graduate degrees.

fees, \$40; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 at an average of \$60. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$624; 18 below \$125.

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$140.

### University of Arizona

Tucson (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,716, first-time—1,633; tuition and required fees, \$102 in general program, \$102 to \$152 in professional schools; board and room, \$602).

*Scholarships:* 102 to entering freshmen at an average of \$399, total, 564 (94 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$399.

Range: 23 between \$625 and \$1,124; 204 between \$375 and \$624; 337 below \$375.

*Employment:* 606 students at an average of \$362.

## ARKANSAS

### Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College

Pine Bluff (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,028, first-time—304; tuition and required fees, \$171; board and room, \$341).

*Scholarships:* 78 to entering freshmen at an average of \$268; total, 275 at an average of \$267. Range: 88 between \$375 and \$624; 217 below \$375.

*Employment:* 175 students at an average of \$232.

### Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College

College Heights (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—842, first-time—391; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$430).

*Scholarships:* 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$40; total, 88 (79 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$40. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 86 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$119 (not available to freshmen). 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$280.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Arkansas College

Batesville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—148, first-time—66; tuition and required fees, \$290; board and room, \$380).

*Scholarships:* 37 to entering freshmen at an average of \$165; total, 70 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$128. Range: 34 between \$125 and \$374; 36 below \$125.

*Employment:* 62 students at an average of \$280.

### Arkansas Polytechnic College

Russellville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—984, first-time—452; tuition and required fees, \$101; board and room, \$381).

*Scholarships:* 54 to entering freshmen at an average of \$64; total, 67 (54 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$62, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$80 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$60, upper-classman, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$200; 4 percent interest before and after leaving college; first payment due 4 months, final payment 30 months, after graduation or discontinuance.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$600; 150 others at an average of \$280.

### Arkansas State College

State College (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,607, first-time—672; tuition and required fees, \$106; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 125 at an average of \$120.

*Loans:* 50 at an average of \$200.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$200.

### Arkansas State Teachers College

Conway (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,085, first-time—330; tuition and required fees, \$76; board and room, \$436).

*Scholarships:* 106 to entering freshmen (50 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$34.

*Employment:* 271 students at an average of \$190.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**College of the Ozarks**

Clarksville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—248, first-time—85; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 96 at an average of \$323.

*Employment:* 129 students at an average of \$415.

**Harding College**

Searcy (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—759, first-time—314; tuition and required fees, \$348; board and room, \$428).

*Scholarships:* 130 to entering freshmen at an average of \$154, total, 181 (75 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$223. Range: 20 between \$375 and \$624, 161 below \$375.

*Loans:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 190 at an average of \$136. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest before and after leaving college.

*Employment:* 270 students at an average of \$196.

**Henderson State Teachers College**

Arkadelphia (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,001, first-time—262; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$137.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$226.

**Hendrix College**

Conway (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—407, first-time—122; tuition and required fees, \$340; board and room, \$490).

*Scholarships:* 57 to entering freshmen at an average of \$164; total, 174 at an average of \$213. Range: 13 between \$375 and \$1,124; 161 below \$375.

*Employment:* 129 students at an average of \$96.

**John Brown University**

Siloam Springs (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—252, first-time—63; tuition

and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 25 at an average of \$400.

*Loans:* 15 at an average of \$333.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$1,000.

**Little Rock Junior College**

Little Rock (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—743, first-time—424; tuition and required fees, \$140; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 28 at an average of \$138. Range: 30 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$100.

**Ouachita Baptist College**

Arkadelphia (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—675, first-time—238; tuition and required fees, \$260; board and room, \$197).

*Scholarships:* 266 to entering freshmen at an average of \$63; total, 784 (734 without specific reference to need, at an average of \$67. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$374, 776 below \$125.

*Loans:* 51 at an average of \$302 (not available to freshmen); 3 percent interest before and after leaving school.

**Shorter College**

North Little Rock (Protestant; coed.; 2-year college and 3-year seminary; enrollment: full-time—175, first-time—100; tuition and required fees, \$137; board and room, \$279).

*Scholarships:* 100 at an average of \$158.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$158.

**Southern Baptist College**

Walnut Ridge (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—97, first-time—55; tuition and required fees, \$202; board and room, \$337).

*Scholarships:* 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$138. Range: 21 between \$125 and \$374; 18 below \$125.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$113.

**Southern State College**

Magnolia (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—927, first-time—315; tuition

\*Also graduate degrees.

and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 70 (63 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$82. Range: 1 above \$375, 3 between \$125 and \$374, 66 below \$125.

*Loans:* 12 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$142. Annual maximum, \$150; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest if paid before due date.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$450; 90 others at an average of \$467.

### University of Arkansas

Fayetteville and Little Rock (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,551, first-time—1,005).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE, Fayetteville** (enrollment: full-time—4,160; tuition and required fees, \$74; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$204; total, 223 at an average of \$214. Range: 26 between \$375 and \$694; 197 below \$375.

*Loans:* 110 at an average of \$166 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving college; first payment due 3 to 6 months after leaving school.

*Employment:* 50 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$720; 1,102 others at an average of \$166.

**SCHOOL OF PHARMACY, Little Rock** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—60; tuition and required fees, \$320; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$163.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Little Rock** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—315; tuition and required fees, \$375; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 12 at an average of \$408, all between \$375 and \$694.

*Loans:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,825; total, 26 at an average of \$944. Annual maximum, \$1,825; 4-year maximum, \$6,500; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due one year, final payment 3 to 6 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$382.

\*Also graduate degrees.

## CALIFORNIA

### American River Junior College

Del Paso Heights (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—414, first-time—298; no tuition and fees; no board and room facilities).

*Employment:* 11 students at an average of \$200.

### Art Center School, The

Los Angeles (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—737, first-time—99; tuition and required fees, \$548; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 180 at an average of \$271.

*Loans:* 1 at \$294.

### Bakersfield College

Bakersfield (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,694, first-time—1,092; no tuition and required fees; board and room, \$60 a month).

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$125.

### Berkeley Baptist Divinity School

Berkeley (Protestant; coed.; grants undergraduate theological degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—141; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$480).

*Scholarships:* 61 to entering students at an average of \$187, all between \$125 and \$274.

*Employment:* 85 students at an average of \$211.

### Bible Institute of Los Angeles

Los Angeles (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—711; first-time—157; tuition and required fees, \$293; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 86 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$89. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$274; 84 below \$125. Repayment required if student transfers to other institution unless transfer is recommended by the faculty.

*Employment:* 23 students at an average of \$261.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**California College of Arts and Crafts**

Oakland (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—334, first-time—143; tuition and required fees, \$633; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 100 at an average of \$131.

*Employment:* 150 students at an average of \$160.

**California Concordia College**

Oakland (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—70, first-time—35; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$325).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$50.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$45.

**California Institute of Technology**

Pasadena (private; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—585, first-time—178; tuition and required fees, \$806; board and room \$680).

*Scholarships:* 89 to entering freshmen at an average of \$73, total, 188 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$664. Range: 8 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 161 between \$375 and \$1,124; 19 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 104 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$455. 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 3 to 5 percent interest after leaving school.

**California Maritime Academy**

Vallejo (public; men; bachelor's degrees granted on accelerated program; enrollment: full-time—170, first-time—53; tuition and required fees, \$403; board and room, \$357).

*Employment:* 1 student at \$120.

**California School of Fine Arts**

San Francisco (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—78, first-time—52; tuition and required fees, \$60 to \$600; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$183; total, 51 (24 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$188. Range: 45 between \$125 and \$374; 6 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$26 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; no interest.

*Employment:* 21 students at an average of \$287.

**California State Polytechnic College**

San Luis Obispo (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,101, first-time—1,005; tuition and required fees, \$74; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$290; total, 26 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$290. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$1,124; 21 below \$375.

*Loans:* 1299 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$34. Annual maximum: freshmen, \$300, upperclassman, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; professional student maximum, \$600; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 3 months, final payment 3 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 2,300 students at an average of \$79.

**Chapman College**

Orange (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—320, first-time—69; tuition and required fees, \$291; board and room, \$288).

*Scholarships:* 213 at an average of \$158.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$280.

*Employment:* 23 students at an average of \$295.

**Chico State College**

Chico (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,807, first-time—532; tuition and required fees, \$40; board and room, \$54 per month).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$144; total, 20 at an average of \$144. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$274; 12 below \$125.

*Loans:* 148 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$67; maximum borrowed by any student to date, \$4,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 204 students at an average of \$262.

**Church Divinity School of the Pacific**

Berkeley (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—108;

\*Also graduate degrees.

tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room, \$510).

*Scholarships:* 7 to first year students at an average of \$350; total, 22 at an average of \$350. Range: 8 between \$375 and \$1,124; 14 below \$375.

*Loans:* 13 (not available to entering students) at an average of \$172; no interest.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$224.

### Citrus Junior College

Azusa (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—502, first-time—253; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$67.

*Employment:* 7 students at an average of \$714.

### Claremont Men's College

Claremont (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—356, first-time—91; tuition and required fees, \$750; board and room, \$725).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$342; total, 46 at an average of \$732. Range: 8 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 33 between \$375 and \$1,124; 5 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 7 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$214. Annual maximum, \$375; 4-year maximum, \$750; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

### Cogswell Polytechnical College

San Francisco (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—100, first-time—21; tuition and required fees, \$20; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$20.

### College of the Holy Names

Oakland (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—355, first-time—134; tuition and required fees, \$271; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$294; total, 86 (82 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$249. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$674; 81 below \$375.

*Loans:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$475; total, 13 at an average of \$261 (some loans in form of deferred payments). Annual maximum, \$1,000; 4-

year maximum, \$2,100; no interest; first payment due 6 months after graduation, remainder usually spaced over periods of 6 months.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$143; 55 others at an average of \$202.

### College of Marin

Kentfield (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—661, first-time—453; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 23 students at an average of \$124.

### College of Medical Evangelists

Loma Linda and Los Angeles (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—747; tuition and required fees: \$375 in nursing, \$915 in dentistry, \$1,290 in medicine; board and room, \$540).

*Loans:* 118 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$628 (includes 78 deferred tuition notes of \$250 each); 4-year maximum: medicine, \$1,960, dentistry, \$800, nursing, \$300, physical therapy, \$400; 4 percent interest while student is still in school and for 1 additional year, 6 percent subsequently; first payment due 1 year after completion of course.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$266.

### College of Notre Dame

Belmont (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—183; first-time—74; tuition and required fees, \$335; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$206; total, 19 at an average of \$269. Range: 2 between \$675 and \$1,374; 17 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$2,000; no interest.

*Employment:* 23 students at an average of \$148.

### College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons

Los Angeles (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—343; tuition and required fees, \$790; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering students at an average of \$400; total, 8 at an average of \$220. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$674; 4 between \$125 and \$374.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**College of the Pacific**

Stockton (Protestant; coed.; grants undergraduate and professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,013, first-time—242; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$656).

*Scholarships:* 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280, total, 309 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$306. Range 136 between \$375 and \$624, 183 below \$375.

*Loans:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300, total, 10 at an average of \$192. Annual maximum freshman, \$300; upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000 to general undergraduates, \$300 to professionals. 1 percent interest before, 3 percent after, leaving school, first payment due 6 months, final payment 6 years, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 182 students at an average of \$117.

**College of Physicians and Surgeons**

San Francisco (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees [dentistry], enrollment: full-time—209, tuition and required fees, \$750; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 8 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$288, all between \$125 and \$624, repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 6 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$321. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$350, 4 percent interest after leaving school, first payment due within 3 months, final payment within 1 to 3 years.

*Employment:* 14 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$264; 19 others at an average of \$88.

**College of San Mateo**

San Mateo (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,234, first-time—1,202; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 63 students at an average of \$161.

**College of the Sequoias**

Visalia (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,237, first-time—737; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 26 at an average of \$75.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$300.

*Employment:* Approximately 60 students find part-time employment in campus jobs of one kind or another.

\*Also grants degrees.

**Compton District Junior College**

Compton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,883; first-time—3,064; no tuition and fees; no board and room facilities).

*Scholarships:* 10 at an average of \$106, all below \$375.

*Employment:* 203 students at an average of \$131.

**Deep Springs College**

Deep Springs (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—16; first-time—5; no tuition and fees); offers complete scholarships to all students who are selected on the basis of academic attainment, character, and promise.

**East Contra Costa College**

Concord (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,001, first-time—1,446; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 17 students at 65 cents an hour.

**East Los Angeles Junior College**

Los Angeles (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,488, first-time—1,255; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 152 (13 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$65, all below \$125, repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 78 students at an average of \$125.

**El Camino College**

El Camino College (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,646, first-time—2,388; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$280.

**Fresno Junior College**

Fresno (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,311, first-time—1,020; no tuition, fees, \$14; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 14 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$63.

**Fresno State College**

Fresno (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,952, first-time—817; tuition and required fees, \$62; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* Approximately 100 available to entering freshmen at an average of \$160; total, 193 at an average of \$97. Range: 68 between \$125 and \$624; 125 below \$125.

*Loans:* 564 at an average of \$62. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$500; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 3,255 students at an average of \$37.

**Fuller Theological Seminary**

Pasadena (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—239; tuition and required fees, \$110; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 26 at an average of \$190. Range: 6 between \$375 and \$624; 7 between \$125 and \$374; 13 below \$125.

*Loans:* 60 at an average of \$115. Maximum, \$150.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$700; 3 other students at an average of \$43.

**Fullerton Junior College**

Fullerton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,521, first-time—1,183; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$150.

**George Pepperdine College**

Los Angeles (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—787, first-time—223; tuition and required fees, \$54; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 380 at an average of \$293.

*Loans:* 114 at an average of \$131.

*Employment:* 105 students at an average of \$337.

**Glendale College**

Glendale (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,521, first-time—1,108; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 13 at an average of \$60.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$42.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary**

Berkeley (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—270, first-time—9; tuition and required fees, \$43; board and room, \$400).

*Employment:* 57 students at an average of \$388.

**Golden Gate College**

San Francisco (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—211, first-time—277; tuition and required fees, \$356 for general undergraduates, \$270 for professional students; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,400; total, 12 at an average of \$572. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 5 between \$625 and \$574; 5 below \$375.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$200.

**Hartnell College**

Salinas (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—875, first-time—527; no tuition and required fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$140; total, 8 at an average of \$125. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$374; 3 below \$125.

*Employment:* 12 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$100; 13 others at an average of \$100.

**Humboldt State College**

Arcata (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,114, first-time—412; tuition and required fees, \$40; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$72; total, 168 at an average of \$92. Range: 16 between \$125 and \$374; 123 below \$125.

*Loans:* 55 to entering freshmen at an average of \$22; total, 112 at an average of \$39. Annual maximum: freshman, \$75, upperclassmen, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$375; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months, final payment 12 months, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 121 students at an average of \$308.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Immaculate Heart College**

Los Angeles (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—346, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$375; board and room, \$850).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 69 at an average of \$300, all between \$125 and \$374; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation except for reasons beyond student's control.

*Loans:* Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; no interest; first payment due 2 months after student has regular employment, final payment due to a year if loan is less than \$300.

*Employment:* 45 students at an average of \$150.

**La Sierra College**

Arlington (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—669, first-time—277; tuition and required fees, \$495; board and room, \$450).

*Employment:* 25 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$429; 300 others at an average of \$283.

**La Verne College**

La Verne (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—269, first-time—83; tuition and required fees, \$523; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 37 to entering freshmen at an average of \$65; total, 114 at an average of \$306. Range: 11 between \$375 and \$624; 103 below \$375.

*Loans:* 30 at an average of \$239 (not made to students before second semester of sophomore year). Annual maximum, \$720; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due in fall following graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$300.

**Long Beach City College**

Long Beach (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,524, first-time—2,431; no tuition and required fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$60; total, 45 at an average of \$119. Range: 13 between \$125 and \$334; 22 below \$125.

*Employment:* 53 students at an average of \$222.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Long Beach State College**

Long Beach (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,099, first-time—306; tuition and required fees, \$59; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$125; total, 17 at an average of \$256. Range: 2 above \$125; 15 below \$125.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 750 students at an average of \$62.

**Los Angeles City College**

Los Angeles (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—15,709, first-time—6,500; required fees, \$6; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 83 at an average of \$43.

**Los Angeles College of Optometry**

Los Angeles (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; full-time enrollment—135; tuition and required fees, \$635; limited housing facilities).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering students at an average of \$600.

**Los Angeles Junior College of Business**

Los Angeles (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—455, first-time—1,203; no tuition, \$30 for books only; no facilities for room and board).

*Scholarships:* 11 at an average of \$91. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 9 below \$125.

**Los Angeles Pacific College**

Los Angeles (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—113, first-time—35; tuition and required fees, \$320; board and room, \$420).

*Scholarships:* 15 at an average of \$200.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$300.

*Employment:* 22 students at an average of \$197.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Los Angeles Pierce Junior College**

Woodland Hills (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,030, first-time—1,533; no tuition and required fees; rent, \$180, cafeteria service).

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$310.

**Los Angeles State College of Applied Arts and Sciences**

Los Angeles (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,150; tuition and required fees, \$58; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 79 at an average of \$166. Range: 6 between \$625 and \$1,124; 73 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 220 students at an average of \$275.

**Los Angeles Trade-Technical Junior College**

Los Angeles (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,364, first-time—2,715; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 29 at an average of \$152. Range: 18 between \$125 and \$374; 11 below \$125.

**Los Angeles Valley Junior College**

Van Nuys (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,586, first-time—1,590; required fees, \$13; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$67; total, 10 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$80, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$24.

**Loyola University of Los Angeles**

Los Angeles (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,064, first-time—292; tuition and required fees, \$510 for general undergraduates, \$540 to \$720 in law school; board and room, \$700).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 135 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average \$250 (not available to entering freshmen).

Range: 20 between \$375 and \$1,124; 91 between \$125 and \$374; 24 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$340; 47 others at an average of \$414.

**Menlo College**

Menlo Park (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—375, first-time—213; tuition and required fees, \$660; board and room, \$1,220).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$687; total, 41 at an average of \$623. Range: 19 between \$625 and \$674; 22 below \$625.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$500.

**Mills College**

Oakland (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—462, first-time—150; tuition and required fees, \$825; board and room, \$875).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$674; total, 76 at an average of \$639. Range: 27 between \$625 and \$1,124; 49 between \$125 and \$624.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$336 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum: \$300 to juniors, \$360 to seniors; 4-year maximum, \$900; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due first of month after grant of loan, final payment date determined by size of loan (with monthly payments of \$5 and \$10).

*Employment:* 66 students at an average of \$314.

**Modesto Junior College**

Modesto (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,562, first-time—1,067; no tuition and required fees; limited dormitory facilities).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 41 at an average of \$117. Range: 12 between \$125 and \$374; 29 below \$125.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$314.

**Monterey Peninsula College**

Monterey (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—765, first-time—379; no tuition and required fees; no facilities for board and room).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$256. Range: 2 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 16 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 41 students at an average of \$155.

**Mount St. Mary's College**

Los Angeles (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—465, first-time—167; tuition and required fees, \$350 for general undergraduates, \$350 to \$400 for professional students; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$277; total, 70 at an average of \$264. Range: 67 between \$125 and \$374; 3 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 78 students at an average of \$243.

**Mount San Antonio College**

Pomona (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,452, first-time—1,953; no tuition and required fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 58 students at an average of \$123.

**Northrop Aeronautical Institute**

Inglewood (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—403, first-time—396; tuition and required fees, \$836; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$660; total, 4 at an average of \$660, all between \$675 and \$1,124.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$1,280.

**Oakland Junior College**

Oakland (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,274; no tuition and required fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$49. Freshman maximum, \$100; no interest.

*Employment:* 58 students at an average of \$106.

**Occidental College**

Los Angeles (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time undergraduate—1,240, first-time—317; tuition and required fees, \$776; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 120 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 267 at an average of \$419. Range: 60 between \$625 and \$1,124; 303 between \$125 and \$624; 24 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 196 at an average of \$220 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$750; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$1,200; 4 percent interest after leaving school, final payment due from 2 to 10 years after leaving school.

*Employment:* 236 students at an average of \$66.

**Orange Coast College**

Costa Mesa (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,015, first-time—972; required fees, \$15; room and board, \$270).

*Scholarships:* 32 at an average of \$163.

*Loans:* 177 at an average of \$19 (not available to freshmen); no set maximum; no interest.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$123.

**Pacific Bible College of Azusa**

Azusa (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—168, first-time—57; tuition and required fees, \$302; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$266; total, 26 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$219. Range: 18 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$240 (not available to freshmen); no set maximum; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 2 months after graduation; final payment depends upon size of loan.

**Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary**

Berkeley (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—40; tuition and required fees, \$132; board and room, \$500).

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$260.

**Pacific School of Religion**

Berkeley (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—115; tui-

\*Also graduate degrees.

tion and required fees, \$275; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$260; total, 20 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$534. Range: 8 between \$375 and \$624; 21 below \$375.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$117 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; no interest; first payment due within 3 months, final within 6 to 9 months, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$261.

### Pacific Union College

Angwin (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—572, first-time—248; tuition and required fees, \$587; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 44 at an average of \$126. Range: 23 between \$126 and \$624; 11 below \$126.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$260 including 1 freshman at \$260; no established maximum; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 3, final payment within 12, months after graduation.

*Employment:* 64 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$206; 481 others at an average of \$622.

### Palo Verde Junior College

Blythe (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—85, first-time—67; no tuition and fees; board and room, \$360).

*Employment:* 21 students at an average of \$600.

### Pasadena City College

Pasadena (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—4,154, first-time—3,979; no tuition, student body fee, \$12; no facilities for board and room). Inasmuch as expenses are relatively low, most of the available scholarships are provided for the purpose of aiding deserving graduates to continue their education in other institutions of higher education. Loans are also available to graduates who need financial help in continuing their education. Grants-in-aid are provided to worthy students in need of financial assistance in return for service rendered the institution.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Pasadena College

Pasadena (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—718, first-time—248; tuition and required fees, \$380; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 94 (42 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$123. Range: 21 between \$126 and \$274; 73 below \$126.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$426 (not available to entering freshmen). 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$278.

### Pomona College

Claremont (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,039, first-time—295; tuition and required fees, \$620; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$782; total, 240 at an average of \$631. Range: 26 between \$275 and \$1,624; 180 between \$375 and \$674; 54 below \$375.

*Loans:* 25 at an average of \$262 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 75 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$262; 167 others at an average of \$67.

### Porterville College

Porterville (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—271, first-time—189; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 11 at an average of \$222.

*Employment:* 27 students at an average of \$221.

### Reedley College

Reedley (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—634, first-time—319; no tuition, student activity fee, \$15; no boarding students, dormitory facilities for 24 students at \$15 a month).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$60, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 46 students at an average of \$46.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**Riverside College**

Riverside (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,022, first-time—454; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 25 at an average of \$50, all below \$125. If student withdraws before the end of the year, he is expected to return books and equipment he purchased with the award.

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$134.

**Sacramento Junior College**

Sacramento (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,280, first-time—1,026; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 31 to entering freshmen at an average of \$22; total, 74 at an average of \$22; no interest.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$127.

**Sacramento State College**

Sacramento (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,041, first-time—347; tuition and required fees, \$60; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 24 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$104.

*Employment:* (undergraduate and graduate): 250 students at an average of \$211.

**St. Mary's College of California**

St. Mary's College (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—451, first-time—181; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$222; total, 171 at an average of \$222. Range: 12 between \$275 and \$1,124; 123 below \$275.

*Employment:* 62 students at an average of \$142.

**San Bernardino Valley College**

San Bernardino (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,750, first-time—2,673; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room.)

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 9 at an average of \$122, all below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 126 students at an average of \$141.

**San Diego College for Women**

San Diego (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—168, first-time—68; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$220; total, 30 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$226, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 42 students at an average of \$261.

**San Diego State College**

San Diego (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,145; first-time—1,206; tuition and required fees, \$44; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$52; total, 315 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$51. Range: 20 between \$125 and \$224; 295 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$24; total, 512 at an average of \$24. Annual maximum: freshman, \$25, upperclassman, \$100; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 to 3 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 1,125 students at an average of \$69.

**San Francisco College for Women**

San Francisco (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—362, first-time—110; tuition and required fees, \$485; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$142; total, 106 at an average of \$169 (some awarded on competitive basis, some based more on need than ability). Range: 1 between \$1,275 and \$1,284; 5 between \$275 and \$224; 99 below \$275.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$179.

**San Francisco State College**

San Francisco (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,377, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—978; tuition and required fees, \$53; rent, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 21 at an average of \$124. Range: 9 between \$125 and \$634; 12 below \$125.

*Loans:* 45 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$66. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; no interest unless loan is not repaid within 2 years; first payment due 2 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

### San Francisco Theological Seminary

San Anselmo (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—229; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$550.

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering first year students at an average of \$177; total, 90 at an average of \$235, all between \$125 and \$634.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$225.

### San Jose Junior College

San Jose (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,645, first-time—1,732; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$243.

### San Jose State College

San Jose (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,843, first-time—1,531; tuition and required fees, \$147; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$63; total, 105 at an average of \$128. Range: 38 between \$125 and \$634; 67 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1,552 students at an average of \$104.

### Santa Ana College

Santa Ana (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—539, first-time—766; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 (7 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$67, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$80.

### Santa Monica City College

Santa Monica (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,734, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—1,930; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$83; total, 22 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$85. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 21 below \$125.

*Employment:* 62 students at an average of \$145.

### Santa Rosa Junior College

Santa Rosa (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,133, first-time—819; no tuition, associated students membership, \$13; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$270; total, 112 at an average of \$211. Range: 20 between \$374 and \$674; 92 below \$374.

*Loans:* 118 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$32; no interest.

*Employment:* 191 students at an average of \$141.

### Scripps College

Claremont (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—208, first-time—74; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$533; total, 65 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$608. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,634; 45 between \$375 and \$1,124; 19 below \$375. One half of the amount received by student to be repaid under terms of other loans if the student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 10 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$306. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months, final payment 5 years, after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 28 students at an average of \$307.

### Sierra College

Auburn (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—550, first-time—295; no tuition and required fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$55; total, 7 at an average of \$54.

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$455.

### Simpson Bible College

San Francisco (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—123, first-

time—40; tuition and required fees, \$210; board and room, \$450).

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$164.

### Southern California Bible College

Costa Mesa (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—230, first-time—90; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$468).

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$154; 70 others at an average of \$263.

### Stanford University

Palo Alto (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,176, first-time—1,280; tuition and required fees, \$750 for general undergraduates, \$750 to \$870 for professional students; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 91 to entering freshmen at an average of \$973; total, 636 (including students in law and medicine) at an average of \$757. Range: 3 at \$3,125 or over; 26 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 637 between \$375 and \$1,124; 169 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 896 at an average of \$214. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest after leaving school; final date of payment usually 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 45 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$186; 1,156 (based in part on 1963-64 figures) at an average of \$205.

### Stockton College

Stockton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,182, first-time—702; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 41 to entering freshmen at an average of \$301; total, 89 at an average of \$199. Range: 26 between \$125 and \$224; 61 below \$125.

*Employment:* 46 students at an average of \$73.

### Taft College

Taft (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—261, first-time—165; no tuition and fees; board and room, \$654).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$90. No established maximum; first payment due upon completion of college or upon entering employment.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$400.

### University of California

Berkeley, Davis, Los Angeles, Riverside, San Francisco, Santa Barbara (grants bachelor's and first professional degrees\*).

**BERKELEY CAMPUS** (total undergraduate enrollment: 13,022; tuition and required fees, \$90; board and room, \$635 to \$830).

*Scholarships:* 783 at an average of \$151. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$2,624; 86 between \$375 and \$1,124; 698 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 1,145 at an average of \$117; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 to 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 867 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$186; 960 others at an average of \$218.

**DAVIS CAMPUS** (enrollment: total undergraduate—1,523; tuition and required fees, \$99; board and room, \$635 to \$830).

*Scholarships:* 168 at an average of \$182. Range: 11 between \$375 and \$624; 93 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 86 at an average of \$126; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 to 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 83 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$154; 110 others at an average of \$218.

**LOS ANGELES CAMPUS** (total undergraduate enrollment—11,477; tuition and required fees, \$100 for general undergraduates, \$350 for medicine; board and room, \$635 to \$830).

*Scholarships:* 168 to entering freshmen at an average of \$176; total, 498 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$142. Range: 26 between \$375 and \$1,124; 464 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 708 at an average of \$169; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 to 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 823 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$151; 969 others at an average of \$217.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**RIVERSIDE CAMPUS** (total undergraduate enrollment—705; tuition and required fees, \$104; board and room, \$635 to \$830).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$237; total, 48 at an average of \$302. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$634; 44 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 130 at an average of \$41; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 to 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$330.

**SAN FRANCISCO CAMPUS—Medical Center** (grants undergraduate and graduate professional degrees, total enrollment: undergraduate and graduate, part and full-time—1,708; tuition and required fees, \$84 to \$434; board and room, \$635 to \$830).

*Scholarships:* 23 at an average of \$140. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$634; 31 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 77 at an average of \$347; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 to 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment* (graduate and undergraduate): 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$148; 90 others at an average of \$311.

**SANTA BARBARA CAMPUS** (total undergraduate enrollment—1,945; tuition and required fees, \$114; board and room, \$635 to \$830).

*Scholarships:* 45 to entering freshmen at an average of \$322; total, 108 at an average of \$328. Range: 20 between \$375 and \$674; 23 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 284 at an average of \$96; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 to 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 110 students at an average of \$318.

### University of Redlands

Redlands (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,026, first-time—278; tuition and required fees, \$670 for general undergraduates, \$670 to \$860 for students in professional schools; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 126 to entering freshmen at an average of \$284; total, 260 (46 without specific reference to need) at

\*Also graduate degrees.

an average of \$340. Range: 45 between \$435 and \$1,124; 27 between \$126 and \$634; 3 below \$126; repayment required if student transfers before completing equivalent of 2 years.

*Loans:* 26 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$338. Annual maximum: freshmen, \$700, upperclassmen, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$1,500 for general undergraduates, \$700 for professional students; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 3 to 6 months, final payment due within 1 to 3 years.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$342; 297 others at an average of \$118.

### University of San Francisco

San Francisco (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,238, first-time—667; tuition and required fees, \$830; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$370; total, 145 at an average of \$318. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$1,124; 137 between \$126 and \$634; 7 below \$126.

*Loans:* 19 at an average of \$119. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; up to 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due as soon as student leaves school.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$334; 43 others at an average of \$248.

### University of Santa Clara

Santa Clara (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,057, first-time—344; tuition and required fees, \$590; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$261; total, 126 at an average of \$278. Range: 23 between \$1,126 and \$1,694; 26 between \$226 and \$1,124; 109 below \$226.

*Loans:* 8 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$364. No set maximum; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$194.

### University of Southern California

Los Angeles (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,535, first-time—974; tu-

\*Also graduate degrees.

ition and required fees, \$700 to general undergraduates, \$60 in School of Religion, \$450 to \$950 in other professional schools; board and room, \$725).

**Scholarships:** 180 to entering freshmen at an average of \$533; total, \$46 at an average of \$798. Range: 6 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 529 between \$375 and \$574.

**Loans:** 201 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$204. No set maximum; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; repayment required by end of 5 years.

**Employment:** Approximately 100 students at an approximate average of \$400.

### Upland College

Upland (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—73, first-time—15; tuition and required fees, \$555; board and room, \$490).

**Scholarships:** 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 29 at an average of \$183, all under \$375; repayment required if student transfers before contract is fulfilled.

**Loans:** 6 at an average of \$511. Annual maximum: freshman: \$200, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,720; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school.

**Employment:** 12 students at an average of \$401.

### Ventura College

Ventura (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,195, first-time—517; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

**Employment (estimated):** 10 students at an average of \$750.

### West Contra Costa Junior College

Richmond (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—993, first-time—1,129; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 28 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$27 (not available to entering freshmen).

**Employment:** 80 students at an average of \$142.

### Westmont College

Santa Barbara (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—351, first-time—168; tuition

and required fees, \$490; board and room, \$510).

**Scholarships:** 26 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$233. Range: 6 between \$375 and \$524; 20 below \$375.

**Employment:** 4 teaching and research assistants at \$400; 125 others at an average of \$308 (including summer work).

### Whittier College

Whittier (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—949, first-time—196; tuition and required fees, \$632; board and room, \$600).

**Scholarships:** 58 to entering freshmen at an average of \$297; total, 213 at an average of \$280. Range: 4 between \$626 and \$1,124; 181 between \$125 and \$624; 28 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Employment:** 283 students at an average of \$216.

## CANAL ZONE

### Canal Zone Junior College

Balboa Heights (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—155, first-time—190; tuition and required fees, \$289; rent, \$88).

**Employment:** 1 student at \$100.

## COLORADO

### Adams State College

Alamosa (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—456, first-time—191; tuition and required fees, \$135; board and room, \$387).

**Scholarships:** 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$82; total, 106 (37 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$88, all below \$125.

**Employment:** 220 students at an average of \$188.

### Colorado College

Colorado Springs (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—992, first-time—224; tuition and required fees, \$625; board and room, \$800).

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Scholarships:** 80 to entering freshmen at an average of \$375; total, 309 (36 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$523. Range: 4 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 297 between \$125 and \$624; 8 below \$125.

**Loans:** 31 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$58. Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$625; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment, 5 years after leaving.

**Employment:** 120 students at an average of \$150.

### Colorado School of Mines

Golden (public; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—900, first-time—233; tuition and required fees, \$277; board and room, \$600).

**Scholarships:** 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$170; total, 222 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$481. Range: 3 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 17 between \$625 and \$1,124; 203 between \$125 and \$624.

**Loans:** 83 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$300. Maximum: sophomores, \$500, juniors, \$700, seniors, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 3 months after graduation; matures at the rate of \$30 per month.

**Employment:** 50 students at an average of \$180.

### Colorado State College of Education

Greeley (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,319, first-time—658; tuition and required fees, \$151; board and room, \$528).

**Scholarships:** 83 to entering freshmen at an average of \$29; total, 307 (302 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$88. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$374; 202 below \$125.

**Loans** (undergraduate and graduate): 261 at an average of \$114. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upper-classman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due when student begins working, final payment due within 24 months following graduation.

**Employment:** 12 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$450; 412 others (undergraduate and graduate) at an average of \$144.

### Colorado State University

Fort Collins (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: first-time under-

\*Also graduate degrees.

graduate—4,132, first-time—1,445; tuition and required fees, \$183 for general undergraduates, \$183 to \$198 for professional students; board and room, \$615).

**Scholarships:** 51 to entering freshmen at an average of \$330; total, 607 at an average of \$168. Range: 5 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 602 below \$375.

**Loans:** 622 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$80. Maximum to freshmen, \$80; annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest for the first 6 months after leaving school, 6 percent thereafter; first payment due year following graduation.

**Employment:** 651 students at an average of \$201.

### Colorado Woman's College

Denver (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—412, first-time—271; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$1,000).

**Scholarships:** 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$240; total, 119 at an average of \$230. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 9 between \$375 and \$1,124; 107 below \$375.

**Loans:** 3 at an average of \$300. No specified maximum; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due July 1 following graduation.

**Employment:** 53 students at an average of \$67.

### Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary

Denver (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—68; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$396).

**Loans:** 12 at an average of \$42. Approximate annual maximum, \$100; no interest; first payment due 60 to 90 days following graduation.

**Employment:** 8 students at an average of \$500.

### MSW School of Theology

Denver (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—106; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$275).

**Scholarships:** 50 at an average of \$248.

**Employment:** 1 teaching or research assistant at \$600; 69 others at an average of \$378.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Lamar Junior College**

Lamar (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—90, first-time—47; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$495).

*Scholarships:* 11 at an average of \$91.

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$50.

**Loretto Heights College**

Loretto (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—509, first-time—220; tuition and required fees, \$405; board and room, \$825).

*Scholarships:* 38 to entering freshmen at an average of \$217; total, 88 (51 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$234. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 87 below \$375.

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$328.

**Mesa County Junior College**

Grand Junction (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—518, first-time—306; tuition and required fees, \$75; board and room, \$495).

*Loans:* 86 at an average of \$68.

*Employment:* 96 students at an average of \$53.

**Otero Junior College**

La Junta (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—166, first-time—123; tuition and required fees, \$80; board and room, \$357).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$105.

*Employment:* 23 students at an average of \$122.

**Pueblo Junior College**

Pueblo (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—586, first-time—368; tuition and required fees, \$90; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$61; total, 22 at an average of \$61.

**Regis College**

Denver (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—624, first-time—231; tuition and required fees, \$408; board and room, \$640).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$117; total, 36 (13 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$210. Range: 14 between \$225 and \$274; 22 below \$375.

*Loans:* 7 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$64. Annual maximum, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$1,300; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 37 students at an average of \$169.

**Trinidad State Junior College**

Trinidad (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—334, first-time—186; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$72; total, 60 at an average of \$75.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$156.

**University of Colorado**

Boulder and Denver (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—8,651, first-time—2,442).

GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE, Boulder (tuition and required fees, \$172; board and room, \$590).

*Scholarships:* 481 to entering freshmen at an average of \$127 (not available to out-of-State entering freshmen); total, 908 (484 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$170. Range: 108 between \$275 and \$274; 795 below \$375.

*Loans:* 2,481 at an average of \$120. Maximum loan usually \$300; 4 percent interest before, 6 percent interest after, leaving school.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 1,800 students; amounts not available.

MEDICAL CENTER, Denver (full-time enrollment, 355; tuition and required fees, \$655; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarship:* 1 at \$655.

*Employment:* 8 fellows at an average of \$1,708.

**University of Denver**

Denver (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,616, first-time—781; tuition and required fees, \$531; board and room, \$747).

\*Also graduate degrees.



**Scholarships:** 221 to entering freshmen at an average of \$327; total, 863 (396 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$362. Range: 1 between \$675 and \$1,194; 270 between \$375 and \$624; 312 below \$375.

**Loans:** 1,113 at an average of \$332. Annual maximum: freshman, \$126, upperclassman, \$450; 4-year maximum, \$900; 3 percent interest after leaving institution, first payment due 1 year, final payment 1 year to 18 months, after termination of enrollment.

**Employment:** 891 students at an average of \$221.

### Western State College of Colorado

Gunnison (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—791, first-time—230; tuition and required fees, \$158; board and room, \$441).

**Scholarships:** 73 to entering freshmen at an average of \$73; total, 180 (13 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$73.

**Loans:** 143 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$43. Annual maximum: 1st quarter freshman, \$40, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest after leaving school, first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 290 students at an average of \$216.

## CONNECTICUT

### Albertus Magnus College

New Haven (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—256, first-time—82; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$800).

**Scholarships:** 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$288; total, 124 at an average of \$262. Range: 100 between \$126 and \$624; 24 below \$126.

**Employment:** 25 students at an average of \$141.

### Annhurst College

Putnam (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—108, first-time—40; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$600).

**Scholarships:** 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$484; total, 39 at an average of \$268. Range: 3 between \$626 and \$1,194; 17 between \$126 and \$374.

**Employment:** 4 students at an average of \$280.

\* Also graduate degrees.

### Berkeley Divinity School

New Haven (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate, 111; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$400).

**Employment:** 26 students at an average of \$223.

### Connecticut College

New London (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—850, first-time—272; tuition and required fees, \$850; board and room, \$1,100).

**Scholarships:** 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$713; total, 186 at an average of \$689. Range: 16 between \$1,126 and \$2,124; 147 between \$375 and \$1,124; 24 below \$375.

**Loans:** 3 at an average of \$267 (not available to entering freshmen); student not encouraged to borrow more than \$230 a year; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school, first payment due 1 year, final payment 5 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 241 students at an average of \$61.

### Danbury State Teachers College

Danbury (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—470, first-time—460; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$600).

**Employment:** 21 students at an average of \$167.

### Fairfield University

Fairfield (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—743, first-time—237; tuition and required fees, \$520; board and room, \$700).

**Scholarships:** 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$418; total, 53 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$373. Range: 2 between \$1,126 and \$1,274; 51 between \$126 and \$624.

**Employment:** 29 students at an average of \$75.

### Hartford Art School, Inc.

Hartford (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—74, first-time—22; tuition and required fees, \$460; no facilities for board and room).

\* Also graduate degrees.



Scholarships: 16 at an average of \$188. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$634, 15 below \$375.

Employment: 9 students at an average of \$236.

### Hartford College

West Hartford (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—48, first-time—26; tuition and required fees, \$550; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$172, total, 11 at an average of \$187, all below \$375.

Employment: 13 students at an average of \$63.

### Hartford Seminary Foundation

Hartford (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—211; tuition and required fees, \$255; board and room, \$500).

Scholarships: 100 at an average of \$130.

Employment: 100 students at an average of \$100.

### Hartt College of Music

Hartford (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—114, first-time—48; tuition and required fees, \$675; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 68 at an average of \$298.

Employment: 21 students at an average of \$264.

### Hillyer College

Hartford (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—566, first-time—1,383; tuition and required fees, \$500; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$346; total, 78 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$308. Range: 43 between \$375 and \$634; 35 below \$375.

Employment: 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 44 others at an average of \$148.

### Mitchell College

New London (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—225, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—188; tuition and required fees, \$624; board and room, \$800).

Scholarships: 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$171, total, 38 at an average of \$143. Range: 12 between \$125 and \$634, 16 below \$125.

Loans: 3 at an average of \$147 (not available to entering freshmen); no interest.

Employment: 30 students at an approximate average of \$200.

### New Haven State Teachers College

New Haven (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,303, first-time—399; tuition and required fees, \$52; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 161 at an average of \$41, all below \$375.

Loans: 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$81; total, 83 at an average of \$51. Annual maximum, \$100; 6-year maximum, \$400; 3 percent interest after leaving school; final payment due 1 year after graduation or withdrawal.

Employment: 83 students at an average of \$234.

### New Haven YMCA Junior College

New Haven (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—46, first-time—165; tuition and required fees, \$425; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 18 at an average of \$66.

### Quinnipiac College

Hamden (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—466, first-time—291; tuition and required fees, \$455; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 1 to an entering freshman at \$480; total, 19 at an average of \$262. Range: 15 between \$125 and \$634; 4 below \$125.

Employment: 60 students at an average of \$130.

### St. Basil's College

Stamford (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—18, first-time—4; tuition and required fees, \$415; board and room, \$300).

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Scholarships:** 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$500; total, 5 at an average of \$500, all between \$375 and \$624.

**Loans:** 4 at an average of \$300. Annual maximum, \$450; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; no interest; first payment due at time of first earned salary, final payment 10 years after graduation.

### St. Joseph College

West Hartford (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—336, first-time—107; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$700).

**Scholarships:** 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$216; total, 30 at an average of \$283. Range: 9 between \$375 and \$624; 21 below \$375.

**Loans:** 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$225; total, 8 at an average of \$231. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; no interest.

### Teachers College of Connecticut

New Britain (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,247, first-time—456; tuition and required fees, \$70; board and room, \$594).

**Scholarships:** 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$139; total, 183 at an average of \$74. Range: 30 between \$125 and \$374; 153 below \$125.

**Loans:** 58 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$32; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due when student begins teaching, final payment due within 1 to 3 years.

**Employment:** 102 students at an average of \$112.

### Trinity College

Hartford (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—900; first-time—267; tuition and required fees, \$750; board and room, \$730).

**Scholarships:** 71 to entering freshmen at an average of \$551; total, 207 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$570. Range: 17 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 109 between \$375 and \$1,124; 81 below \$375.

**Loans:** 52 at an average of \$219 (not available to freshmen); 4-year maximum, \$1,000; interest ranges from 0 to 4 percent depending upon type of loan; if payment starts 3 years after graduation and continues for 7 years, no interest charged; if payment starts 6 months after graduation, and continues for 30 months, 4 percent interest charged.

**Employment:** 100 students at an average of \$524.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### University of Bridgeport

Bridgeport (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,523; first-time—973; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$600).

**Scholarships:** 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$290; total, 186 at an average of \$243. Range: 16 between \$375 and \$624; 170 below \$375.

**Loans:** 5 at an average of \$184; majority draw no interest; payment due 3 years after date of loan.

**Employment:** 272 students at an average of \$231.

### University of Connecticut

Storrs and Hartford (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees\*).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE, Storrs** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,918, first-time—2,188; tuition and required fees, \$160; board and room, \$650).

**Scholarships:** 132 to entering freshmen at an average of \$121; total, 809 (54 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$211, ranging from \$25 to \$700.

**Employment:** 1,248 students at an average of \$88.

**SCHOOL OF LAW, Hartford** (grants first-professional degrees; full-time enrollment—129; tuition and required fees: day division, \$275, evening division, \$220; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 4 at an average of \$163 (not available to entering students).

**Employment:** 6 students at an average of \$400.

### Wesleyan University

Middletown (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—780, first-time—206; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$700).

**Scholarships:** 208 at an average of \$763. Range: 74 between \$875 and \$1,374; 111 between \$375 and \$874; 23 below \$375.

**Loans:** 130 at an average of \$258 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$700; 4-year maximum, \$1,400; 1 to 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; interest on 1 percent loans waived if principal

\*Also graduate degrees.

paid within 2 years after graduation or completion of graduate school.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$600; figures for other employed students not available.

**Willimantic State Teachers College**

Willimantic (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—274, first-time—75; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$594).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$188; total, 30 students at an average of \$188. Range: 21 between \$126 and \$374; 9 below \$126.

*Loans:* 29 at an average of \$130 (not available to entering freshmen); 4-year maximum, \$300; 5 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 46 students at an average of \$174.

**Yale University**

New Haven (private; men only in undergraduate schools; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees\*);

**UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOLS:** Freshman year, School of Engineering and Yale College (enrollment: full-time—3,923, first-time—1,007; tuition and required fees, \$1,000; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 276 to entering freshmen at an average of \$608; total, 1,112 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$697. Range: 161 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 436 between \$626 and \$1,124; 516 below \$626.

*Loans:* 33 to entering freshmen at an average of \$331; total, 639 at an average of \$313. Maximum to freshmen, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 2 percent interest after leaving school; repayment required within 5 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 1,431 students at an average of \$316.

**SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE AND DESIGN** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—156; tuition and required fees, \$600 to \$800; board and room, \$775).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$400; total, 36 at an average of \$212. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$874; 26 below \$375.

*Loans:* 22 at an average of \$364; 2 percent interest until 5 years after graduation, 6 percent thereafter.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$391.

**DIVINITY SCHOOL** (grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—312; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$610).

*Scholarships:* 57 to entering students at an average of \$357; total, 157 at an average of \$346. Range: 98 between \$375 and \$574; 59 below \$375.

*Loans:* 57 at an average of \$336. Annual maximum, \$450; 3-year maximum, \$1,200; 2 percent interest after graduation or due date, 6 percent after withdrawal; first payment due on due date or when student leaves school, final payment due 5 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 61 students at an average of \$153.

**LAW SCHOOL** (grants undergraduate professional degrees;\* full-time undergraduate enrollment—436; tuition and required fees, \$900; board and room, approximately \$785).

*Scholarships:* 69 to entering freshmen at an average of \$371; total, 189 at an average of \$354. Range: 2 between \$675 and \$1,124; 157 between \$125 and \$634.

*Loans:* 69 to entering freshmen at an average of \$363; total, 189 at an average of \$361. Annual maximum, scholarship and loan, \$800; 2 types of loan funds available: 3-year loan and 5-year loan; 3 year loan due 3 years after graduation and no interest charged until due date after which interest is charged at the rate of 6 percent a year; 5 year loan due 5 years after graduation; 2 percent interest from graduation until due date, 6 percent thereafter.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$350; 23 others at an average of \$119.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE** (grants undergraduate professional degrees;\* full-time undergraduate enrollment—312; tuition and required fees, \$900; board and room, \$785).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$686; total, 63 at an average of \$414. Range: 45 between \$375 and \$1,124; 36 below \$375.

*Loans:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$336; total, 73 at an average of \$334; total help, loan, and scholarship does not normally exceed \$600 a year. Annual maximum, \$600 (theoretically); 4-year maximum, \$2,600 (theoretically); 2 percent interest until 5 years after graduation, 6 percent thereafter on the unpaid balance.

*Employment:* 25 laboratory assistants and technicians at an average of \$196; 43 others at an average of \$75.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**SCHOOL OF MUSIC** (grants undergraduate degrees;\* full-time undergraduate enrollment—77; tuition and required fees, \$595; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$380; total, 36 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$363. Range: 18 between \$375 and \$1,124; 18 below \$375.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$191 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$600; 2 percent interest for 5 years, 6 percent thereafter.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$227; 10 others at an average of \$180.

**SCHOOL OF NURSING** (grants first professional degrees;\* full-time undergraduate enrollment—107; tuition and required fees, \$975; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering students at an average of \$716; total, 37 at an average of \$360, all between \$125 and \$674.

*Loans:* 2 to entering students at an average of \$788; total, 4 at an average of \$491. Maximum for first year students, \$1,120; annual maximum, \$300; 31-month maximum, \$1,000; 2 percent interest during first 5 years after graduation, 6 percent thereafter; repayment due 5 years from date of graduation.

*Employment:* 63 students at an average of \$62.

## DELAWARE

### Delaware State College

Dover (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—227, first-time—82; tuition and required fees, \$140; board and room, \$369).

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$166; total, 108 at an average of \$184, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 99 students at an average of \$176.

### Goldy Benson School of Business

Wilmington (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—685, first-time—191; tuition and required fees, \$490; board and room, \$630).

*Employment:* 37 students at an average of \$77.

\* Also graduate degrees.

## University of Delaware

Newark (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,078, first-time—568; tuition and required fees, \$255; board and room, \$590).

*Scholarships:* 140 to entering freshmen at an average of \$363; total, 296 students (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$366. Range: 11 between \$375 and \$1,624, 97 between \$375 and \$674, 180 below \$374.

*Loans:* 71 at an average of \$86 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 3½ percent interest after leaving school; first payment due September, final payment due 18 months to 2 years, after graduation; maximum period allowed 5 years.

*Employment:* 180 students at an average of \$267.

## Wesley Junior College

Dover (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—187, first-time—141; tuition and required fees, \$630; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 49 at an average of \$316.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$122; 1 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 6 months after student leaves school; no set time for final payment as long as payments are regular.

*Employment:* 48 students at an average of \$189.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

### American University, The

Washington (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,083, first-time—323; tuition and required fees, \$600 for general undergraduates, \$384 to \$450 for professional students; board and room, \$610).

*Scholarships:* 45 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 166 at an average of \$279 (includes tuition remission to employees). Range: 24 between \$375 and \$1,124; 171 below \$374.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$213 (not available to freshmen). 2½ percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 1 year, final payment within 2 years.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$400.

\* Also graduate degrees.

**Benjamin Franklin University**

Washington (private; coed.; grants accelerated bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—248, first-time—375; tuition and required fees, \$360; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at \$300 each.

**Capital Radio Engineering Institute**

Washington (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—645, first-time—123; tuition and required fees, \$687; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$450.

*Employment:* 41 students at an average of \$307.

**Catholic University of America**

Washington (Catholic; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,655, first-time—394; tuition and required fees, \$600 for general undergraduates, \$650 to \$660 for professional students; board and room, \$725); scholarship students required to sign agreement that they will not enter any form of employment for pay without approval of committee on scholarships and fellowships.

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$500; total, 670 at an average of \$337. Range: 4 between \$1,125 and \$1,634; 221 between \$375 and \$574; 445 below \$375.

*Loans (undergraduate and graduate):* 206 at an average of \$943. Annual maximum, \$1,300; 4-year maximum, \$4,400; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 30 days, final payment up to 3 years on some loan funds.

*Employment:* 130 students at an average of \$307.

**District of Columbia Teachers College**

Washington (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—1,079, first-time—284; tuition and required fees, \$56; no facilities for board and room).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 15 (13 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$97. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 14 below \$125.

**Dunbarton College of Holy Cross**

Washington (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—191, first-time—61; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$850); at least 7 hours service a week required of most recipients of financial aid.

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 43 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$410. Range: 24 between \$375 and \$624; 18 below \$125.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$300.

**Gallaudet College**

Washington (public and private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—220, first-time—56; tuition and required fees, \$280; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 33 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 126 at an average of \$300. Range: 65 between \$375 and \$574; 61 below \$375.

*Employment:* 33 students at an average of \$66.

**George Washington University**

Washington (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,385, first-time—796; tuition and required fees, \$480 for general undergraduates, \$550 for law students, and \$900 for medical students; room, \$240).

*Scholarships:* 74 to entering freshmen at an average of \$375; total, 438 at an average of \$314. Range: 1 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 5 between \$575 and \$1,124; 208 between \$375 and \$524; 130 below \$375.

*Loans:* 308 at an average of \$62. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$80 for general undergraduates, \$300 for professional students; 2½ percent interest before and after leaving school; repayment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* Approximately 400 students, amount earned unknown.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Georgetown University**

Washington (Catholic; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,312, first-time—751; tuition and required fees, \$650 for general undergraduates, \$500 to \$900 for professional students; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 102 to entering freshmen at an average of \$682; total, 261 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$790. Range: 45 between \$1,125 and \$3,124; 134 between \$375 and \$1,124; 102 below \$375.

*Loans:* 23 at an average of \$302 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$1,200 for general undergraduates, \$1,000 for students in professional school; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year after graduation, final payment within 5 years.

*Employment:* 81 students at an average of \$683.

**Georgetown Visitation Junior College**

Washington (Catholic; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—155, first-time—90; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,000; total, 16 at an average of \$542. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$1,024; 11 below \$325.

**Holton-Arms School and Junior College**

Washington (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—52, first-time—34; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$1,200).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$187; total, 9 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$197. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$324; 8 below \$375.

**Howard University**

Washington (public and private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,796, first-time—607; tuition and required fees, \$260 for general undergraduates, \$260 to \$577 for professional students; board and room, \$475).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$583; total, 499 (166 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$301. Range: 10 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 126 between \$375 and \$1,124; 263 below \$375.

*Loans:* 55 at an average of \$178 (not available to entering freshmen). 2 percent interest before, 3½ percent after, leaving school.

*Employment:* 40 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$565; 570 others at an average of \$128.

**Immaculate Junior College**

Washington (Catholic; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—125, first-time—64; tuition and required fees, \$330; board and room, \$850).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$210.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$144.

**Mount Vernon Junior College**

Washington (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—165, first-time—100; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$1,650.)

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$182.

**Southeastern University**

Washington (private; coed.; grants accelerated bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: part-time students—684, first-time—109; tuition and required fees, \$300; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$170.

**Strayer College of Accountancy**

Washington (private; coed.; grants accelerated bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—107, first-time—288; tuition and required fees, \$288 to \$396; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$306.

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$300.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Trinity College**

Washington (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—483; first-time—148; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$403; total, 123 at an average of \$396. Range: 2 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 40 between \$375 and \$1,124; 81 below \$375.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$275 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due January or July of year after loan is made.

*Employment:* 135 students at an average of \$28.

**Washington Missionary College**

Washington (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—476, first-time—189; tuition and required fees, \$488; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 131 at an average of \$66. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 130 below \$125.

*Employment:* 230 students at an average of \$699.

**FLORIDA**

**Barry College**

Miami (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—331, first-time—147; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 54 at an average of \$293. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 51 below \$635.

*Employment:* 63 students at an average of \$90.

**Bethune-Cookman College**

Daytona Beach (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—737, first-time—203; tuition and required fees, \$311; board and room, \$421).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$187; total, 72 at an average of \$199. Range: 1 between \$235 and \$674; 71 below \$375.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$180; 86 others at an average of \$141.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Chipola Junior College**

Marianna (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—329, first-time—160; tuition and required fees; \$106; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$282; total, 32 at an average of \$266, all between \$125 and \$634.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$126.

**Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University**

Tallahassee (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,314, first-time—746; tuition and required fees, \$75; board and room, \$380).

*Scholarships:* 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$206; total, 173 at an average of \$229. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$634; 170 below \$375.

*Employment:* 248 students at an average of \$218.

**Florida Southern College**

Lakeland (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,566, first-time—450; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 300 at an average of \$153.

*Employment:* 363 students at an average of \$190.

**Florida State University**

Tallahassee (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,304, first-time—2,126; tuition and required fees, \$152 for general undergraduates, \$50 to \$150 special fees in music and nursing; board and room, \$596).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 159 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$231. Range: 2 between \$675 and \$1,124; 107 below \$635.

*Employment:* 790 students at an average of \$261.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Jacksonville College of Music**

Jacksonville (private; coed.; grants undergraduate professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—7, first-time—22; tuition and required fees, \$1,050; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$387.

**Jacksonville University**

Jacksonville (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—586, first-time—507; tuition and required fees, \$370; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$217; total, 20 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$223, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 5 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$300. Maximum: freshman, \$180, upper-classman, \$300; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 2 years after person ends formal education.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$100; 5 others at an average of \$333.

**Pensacola Junior College**

Pensacola (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—700, first-time—495; tuition and required fees, \$111; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of \$370.

**Rollins College**

Winter Park (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—591, first-time—292; tuition and required fees, \$1,100; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 56 to entering freshmen at an average of \$306; total, 157 at an average of \$319. Range: 55 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 63 between \$225 and \$1,124; 69 below \$225.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$351. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000 (approximately); no interest if payments are made as agreed; first payment due on gaining employment, final payment due usually 1 year after date of graduation.

*Employment:* 122 students at an average of \$346.

**St. Petersburg Junior College**

St. Petersburg (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—704, first-time—388; tuition and required fees, \$100; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$100.

**South-Eastern Bible College, Inc.**

Lakeland (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—175, first-time—69; tuition and required fees, \$305; board and room, \$360).

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$93.

**Stetson University**

De Land (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,241, first-time—403; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 142 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 455 (256 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$337. Range: 229 between \$275 and \$324; 216 below \$275.

*Loans:* 14 at an average of \$306 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$219.

**University of Florida**

Gainesville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: total full- and part-time undergraduates, 9,735, first-time—2,589; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$600, estimated).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 1,255 at an average of \$261. Range: 71 between \$1,125 and \$2,024; 269 between \$275 and \$1,124; 866 below \$275.

*Loans (undergraduate and graduate):* 2,479 at an average of \$75. Annual maximum: freshmen, \$300, upper-classman, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 4 to 5 percent interest after student leaves school; repayment due on all loans not later than 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 725 students at an average of \$300.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**University of Miami**

Coral Gables (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,781, first-time—3,795; tuition and required fees, \$591 for general undergraduate students \$591 to \$641 for professional students; room charge, \$300, no board fees).

*Scholarships:* 300 to entering freshmen at an average of \$663; total, 939 (740 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$473. Range: 73 between \$635 and \$674; 471 between \$375 and \$634; 416-below \$375.

*Loans:* 24 at an average of \$323 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,100; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment, 3 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 515 students at an average of \$172.

**University of Tampa**

Tampa (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,126, first-time—365; tuition and required fees, \$414; room, \$150).

*Scholarships:* 123 at an average of \$402. Range: 47 between \$1,126 and \$1,374; 126 below \$375.

*Employment:* 62 students at an average of \$102.

**Washington Junior College**

Penacola (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—142, first-time—70; tuition and required fees, \$116; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 13 at an average of \$28.

**GEORGIA**

**Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College**

Tifton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—459, first-time—287; tuition and required fees, \$114; board and room, \$387).

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$168 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$167; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due after graduation from senior college.

*Employment:* Approximately 125 students at an average of \$24.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Agnes Scott College**

Decatur (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—560, first-time—176; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 32 to entering freshmen at an average of \$216; total, 84 (73 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$229. Range: 5 between \$1,126 and \$1,374; 7 between \$375 and \$674; 73 below \$375.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$100; 79 others at an average of \$120.

**Albany State College**

Albany (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—424, first-time—171; tuition and required fees, \$131; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$113; total, 29 at an average of \$92. Range: 25 between \$125 and \$374; 34 below \$125.

*Loans:* 41 at an average of \$111 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassmen, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$900; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 4 months after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 27 students at an average of \$95

**Andrew College**

Cuthbert (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—70, first-time—46; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$40.

**Armstrong College of Savannah**

Savannah (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—326, first-time—331; tuition and required fees, \$180; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300.

*Employment:* Payment made directly to students for their work.

**Atlanta Art Institute**

Atlanta (private; coed.; non-degree granting; enrollment: full-time—105, first-time—6; tuition and required fees, \$390; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$175.

**Berry College**

Mount Berry (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—562, first-time—183; tuition and required fees, \$319; board and room, \$372).

*Employment:* 700 students at an average of \$635.

**Brenau College**

Gainesville (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—209, first-time—93; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 44 to entering freshmen at an average of \$182; total, 80 at an average of \$183. Range: 17 between \$375 and \$624; 45 between \$125 and \$374; 27 below \$125.

*Employment:* 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 35 others at an average of \$107.

**Brewton-Parker Junior College**

Mt. Vernon (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—125, first-time—82; tuition and required fees, \$190; board and room, \$360); repayment required on ministerial aid if recipient does not enter the ministry; all other aid requires service.

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 53 at an average of \$244 (20 to prospective ministers at \$135 each). Range: 8 between \$375 and \$624; 45 below \$375.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$260.

**Clark College**

Atlanta (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—753, first-time—284; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 174 at an average of \$170. Range: 50 between \$125 and \$374; 124 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$150; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment required after graduation or stated period.

*Employment:* 174 students at an average of \$118.

**Emmanuel College**

Franklin Springs (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—120, first-time—76; tuition and required fees, \$199; board and room, \$356).

*Scholarships:* 10 at \$100 each.

*Loans:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$251; total, 38 at an average of \$337. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$400; 5 percent interest after first year; first payment due 1 year, final payment 3 years, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$225; 63 others at an average of \$216.

**Emory University**

Emory University<sup>1</sup> (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,258, first-time—640; tuition and required fees, \$600 for general undergraduates, \$700 to \$900 for professional students; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 88 to entering freshmen at an average of \$337; total, \$37 at an average of \$280. Range: 6 between \$625 and \$1,124; 270 between \$275 and \$624; 461 below \$275.

*Loans* (undergraduates and graduate): 137 at an average of \$285 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,500; 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 4 months after graduation; rate: \$10 per month until loan is paid.

*Employment:* Approximately 1,000 students at an average of \$93.

**Fort Valley State College**

Fort Valley (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—742, first-time—277; tuition and required fees, \$121; board and room, \$456).

*Scholarships:* 12 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 185 students at an average of \$112.

**Gemmen Theological Seminary**

Atlanta (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—69; tuition and required fees, \$85; board and room, \$364).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering students at an average of \$346; total, 56 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$364. Range: 26 between \$375 and \$624; 20 below \$375.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$222.

<sup>1</sup> Report does not include Emory Junior College at Oxford.

\* Also graduate degrees.

**Georgia Institute of Technology**

Atlanta (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,850, first-time—1,209; tuition and required fees, \$233; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$220; total, 304 at an average of \$499. Range: 9 between \$625 and \$2,125; 169 between \$375 and \$624; 127 below \$375.

*Employment:* 1,600 students at an average of \$1,104 (1,100 students in cooperative plan with compensation averaging \$1,560).

**Georgia Military College**

Milledgeville (public; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—143, first-time—102; tuition and required fees, \$380; board and room, \$420).

*Employment:* 45 students at an average of \$374.

**Georgia Southwestern College**

Americus (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—383, first-time—225; tuition and required fees, \$114; board and room, \$405).

*Loans:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$344; total, 34 at an average of \$269. Annual maximum, \$405; 1 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 12 months, final payment 24 months, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 39 students at an average of \$357.

**Georgia State College of Business Administration**

Atlanta (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,412; tuition and required fees, \$162; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 205 students at an average of \$163.

**Georgia State College for Women**

Milledgeville (public; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—551, first-time—218; tuition and required fees, \$165; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$205; total, 30 (17 without specific reference to need) at

\*Also graduate degrees.

an average of \$310. Range: 13 between \$375 and \$624; 17 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$123 (not available to freshmen); 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due first year after graduation.

*Employment:* 190 students at an average of \$119.

**Georgia Teachers College**

Statesboro (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—750, first-time—236; tuition and required fees, \$165; board and room, \$396).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$144; total, 10 (all without specific reference to need) at an average of \$190. Range: 9 between \$125 and \$374; 1 above \$375.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$107 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$225; 4 percent interest before and after student leaves school; first payment due January following graduation or withdrawal. Loan repaid at rate of \$25 per month until obligation discharged.

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of \$200.

**Gordon Military College**

Barnesville (public; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—150, first-time—70; tuition and required fees, \$290; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$500.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$100.

**La Grange College**

La Grange (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—204, first-time—78; tuition and required fees, \$380; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 25 at an average of \$168.

*Loan:* 1 at \$178.

*Employment:* 57 students at an average of \$144.

**Medical College of Georgia**

Augusta (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—353; tuition and required fees, \$395; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 13 at an average of \$285 (without specific reference to need), all between \$375 and \$624.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Loans:** 14 (not available to entering students) at an average of \$300. Annual maximum, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$3,000. 6 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final 4 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 20 students at an average of \$300.

### Mercer University

Macon (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,186, first-time—343; tuition and required fees, \$330 for general undergraduates, \$396 in law school; board and room, \$426).

**Scholarships:** 69 to entering freshmen at an average of \$121; total, 298 (44 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$122. Range: 256 between \$125 and \$374; 25 below \$125.

**Loans:** 7 at an average of \$127 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 2 months after employment. Loans may be liquidated by payments representing 10 percent of salary.

**Employment:** 74 students at an average of \$294.

### Middle Georgia College

Cochran (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—352, first-time—210; tuition and required fees, \$114; board and room, \$390).

**Employment:** 61 students at an average of \$143.

### Morhouse College

Atlanta (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—641, first-time—232; tuition and required fees, \$337; board and room, \$405).

**Scholarships:** 116 to entering freshmen at an average of \$222; total, 327 at an average of \$279. Range: 212 between \$125 and \$624; 25 below \$125.

**Employment:** 60 students at an average of \$209.

### Morris Brown College

Atlanta (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—591, first-time—222; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$360).

**Scholarships:** 89 to entering freshmen at an average of \$169; total, 189 at an average of \$220. Range: 75 between \$125 and \$574; 75 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Loans:** 2 at an average of \$125 (not available to freshmen). 2½ percent interest before, 5 percent after leaving school; first payment due 4 months, final payment 18 months, after graduation.

**Employment:** 150 students at an average of \$268.

### Norman College

Norman Park (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—152, first-time—106; tuition and required fees, \$177; board and room, \$369).

**Scholarships:** 76 to ministerial students at an average of \$125; 21 others at an average of \$61.

**Loans:** 1 to an entering freshman at \$125; total, 2 at an average of \$113. 6 percent interest before and after leaving school.

**Employment:** 14 students at an average of \$143.

### North Georgia College

Dahlonega (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—630, first-time—275; tuition and required fees, \$165; board and room, \$432).

**Employment:** 167 students at an average of \$123.

### Oglethorpe University

Oglethorpe University (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—267, first-time—103; tuition and required fees, \$433; board and room, \$540).

**Scholarships:** 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$226; total, 68 at an average of \$219. Range: 19 between \$275 and \$624; 44 between \$125 and \$374; 5 below \$125.

**Loans:** 8 at an average of \$277 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 or 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 3 months after graduation.

**Employment:** 15 students at an average of \$208.

### Paine College

Augusta (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—277, first-time—98; tuition and required fees, \$175; board and room, \$324).

**Scholarships:** 41 to entering freshmen at an average of \$159; total, 65 at an average of \$129. Range: 24 between \$125 and \$574; 21 below \$125.

**Employment:** 16 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$122; 49 others at an average of \$117.

**Piedmont College**

Demorest (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—118, first-time—82; tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 150 (about 10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$167, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400; 60 others at an average of \$133.

**Reinhardt College**

Waleska (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—130, first-time—69; tuition and required fees, \$203; board and room, \$383).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$166, total, 69 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$202. Range: 5 between \$275 and \$625; 50 between \$125 and \$374; 14 below \$125.

*Employment:* 73 students at an average of \$301.

**Savannah State College**

Savannah (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—872, first-time—235; tuition and required fees, \$132; board and room, \$414).

*Scholarships:* 75 at an average of \$110.

*Employment:* 110 students at an average of \$152.

**Shorter College**

Rome (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—216, first-time—96; tuition and required fees, \$415; board and room, \$645).

*Scholarships:* 124 at an average of \$294.

*Employment:* 47 students at an average of \$331.

**South Georgia College**

Douglas (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—416, first-time—267; tuition and required fees, \$114; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 1 (1 without specific reference to need) to entering freshmen at an average of \$120.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$377; 31 others at an average of \$166.

**Southern College of Pharmacy**

Atlanta (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—157, first-time—35; tuition and required fees, \$465; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$326.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$346; total, 10 at an average of \$376. Annual maximum, \$700; 4-year maximum, \$2,800; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due immediately after graduation.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$408.

**Spelman College**

Atlanta (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—481, first-time—154; tuition and required fees, \$305; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 70 to entering freshmen at an average of \$214; total, 108 at an average of \$214, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 13 at an average of \$166 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$250; 3 percent interest after leaving school; final payment due within 3 years.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$184.

**Tift College**

Forsyth (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—253, first-time—116; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 68 to entering freshmen at an average of \$67; total, 104 (63 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$66. Range: 23 between \$125 and \$374; 73 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$286; total, 18 at an average of \$178. Annual maximum, freshman, \$300; upperclassman, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 month after leaving school; final payment due within 4 years.

*Employment:* 31 students at an average of \$116.

**Truett-McConnell Junior College**

Cleveland (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—164, first-time—89; tuition and required fees, \$210; board and room, \$315).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 35 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$82.

*Loans:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$313; total, 27 at an average of \$322. Annual maximum, \$425; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 30 days after close of school year.

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$100.

### University of Georgia

Athens (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,388, first-time—2,950; tuition and required fees, \$183 for general undergraduates, \$220 to \$265 for professional students; board and room, \$555).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$183, total, 236 at an average of \$220. Range: 3 above \$375; 165 between \$125 and \$374; 70 below \$125.

*Loans:* 126 at an average of \$206; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 4 months after graduation or withdrawal; payments due in 12 equal monthly installments.

*Employment:* 370 students at an average of \$256.

### Valdosta State College

Valdosta (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—430, first-time—156; tuition and required fees, \$165; board and room, \$480).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$165; total, 22 at an average of \$165, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126, total, 18 at an average of \$126. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,300; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 90 days.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$180.

### Wesleyan College

Macon (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—432, first-time—164; tuition and required fees, \$475; board and room, \$640).

*Scholarships:* 156 (88 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$252. Range: 6 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 6 between \$625 and \$874; 57 between \$125 and \$624; 50 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$268; total, 18 at an average of \$268. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200; upperclassman, \$250; 4-year maximum,

\*Also graduate degrees.

\$1,000; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 3 months after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 119 students at an average of \$160.

### West Georgia College

Carrollton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—463, first-time—244; tuition and required fees, \$114; board and room, \$423).

*Loans:* Annual maximum, \$100; no interest; repayment required at the rate of \$10 per month beginning 3 months after schooling is ended.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$133.

### Young L. G. Harris College

Young Harris (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—365, first-time—255; tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room, \$300).

*Scholarships:* 103 to entering freshmen, total, 178 at an average of \$169. Range: 15 between \$375 and \$624; 154 between \$125 and \$374; 9 below \$125.

*Loans:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$67; total, 43 at an average of \$76. Freshman maximum, \$200; 4 percent interest after graduation from senior college; first payment due 6 months, final payment 18 months, after graduation from senior college.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$121.

## GUAM

### Territorial College of Guam

Agana (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—60, first-time—101; tuition and required fees, \$120; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120, total, 10 at an average of \$120.

## HAWAII

### Chaminade College of Honolulu

Honolulu (Catholic; men; 2-year; full-time enrollment—30; tuition and required fees, \$400; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarship:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$100.

**University of Hawaii**

Honolulu (public; coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,353, first-time—1,500; tuition and required fees, \$230, board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$182, total, 233 at an average of \$193. Range: 13 between \$375 and \$624, 178 between \$125 and \$374, 42 below \$125.

*Employment:* 570 students at an average of \$302.

**IDAHO**

**Boise Junior College**

Boise (public; coed; 2-year, enrollment: full-time—849, first-time—503; tuition and required fees, \$110; board and room, \$477).

*Scholarships:* 72 to entering freshmen at an average of \$59. Range: 7 between \$125 and \$374, 65 below \$125.

*Employment:* 197 students at an average of \$168.

**College of Idaho**

Caldwell (Protestant; coed; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—526, first-time—203; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 101 to entering freshmen at an average of \$248, total, 275 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$247. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624, 184 between \$125 and \$374, 89 below \$125.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$333, 150 others at an average of \$300.

**Idaho State College**

Pocatello (public; coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,608, first-time—545; tuition and required fees, \$93; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 152 (55 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$127. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$624; 62 between \$125 and \$374; 85 below \$125.

*Employment:* 13 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$289; 600 others at an average of \$160.

\*Also graduate degrees.

429918\*—57—4

**North Idaho Junior College**

Coeur d'Alene (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—227, first-time—148; tuition and required fees, \$87; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 16 (13 without specific reference to need) to entering freshmen at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$25.

**Northwest Nazarene College**

Nampa (Protestant; coed; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—448, first-time—188; tuition and required fees, \$380; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 44 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100, total, 75 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$107. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$374; 64 below \$125.

*Loans:* 70 at an average of \$300. Freshman maximum, \$300, upperclass and 4-year maximum, \$500, 4 percent service charge, 6 percent interest per year.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300, 175 others at an average of \$125.

**Ricks College**

Rexburg (Protestant; coed; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—791, first-time—419; tuition and required fees, \$147; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 165 to entering freshmen at an average of \$83, total, 233 (116 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$85. Range: 25 between \$125 and \$374; 108 below \$125.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$28, 262 others at an average of \$118.

**University of Idaho**

Moscow (public; coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,250, first-time—1,024; tuition and required fees, \$118; board and room, \$525).

*Scholarships:* 286 at an average of \$210. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 109 between \$125 and \$624; 96 below \$125.

*Loans:* 176 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$68. Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 2 percent interest before and after leaving school, 4 percent interest after maturity.

*Employment:* 1,100 students at an average of \$204.

\*Also graduate degrees.

## ILLINOIS

**American Conservatory of Music**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—262, first-time—58; tuition and required fees, \$740; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 65 at an average of \$131.

**Augustana College**

Rock Island (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,024, first-time—382; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 58 to entering freshmen at an average of \$169; total, 141 at an average of \$175. Range: 14 between \$375 and \$1,124; 127 below \$375. Repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation unless enrolled in preprofessional curriculums.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$333 (not available to freshmen). 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; repayment on a monthly basis with a 2-year limit.

*Employment:* 120 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$130; total, 168 at an average of \$323.

**Augustana Theological Seminary**

Rock Island (Protestant; men; grants first, professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—193; tuition and required fees, \$234; board and room, \$480).

*Scholarships:* 21 at an average of \$45.

**Aurora College**

Aurora (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—334, first-time—234; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$530).

*Scholarships:* 31 to entering freshmen at an average of 160; total, 97 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$234. Range: 12 between \$375 and \$574; 80 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 25 at an average of \$302; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; final payment within 30 days to 1 year.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$51.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Barat College of the Sacred Heart**

Lake Forest (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—278, first-time—65; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$850).

*Scholarships:* 60 at an average of \$717.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$225.

**Blackburn College**

Carlinville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—347, first-time—141; tuition and required fees, \$425; board and room, \$416).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 117 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$165. Range: 74 between \$125 and \$374; 43 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before the end of the third semester after date of the award.

*Loans:* 1 at \$600; 3 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 100 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$221; 220 others at an average of \$221. All resident students are required to work 15 hours each week.

**Bradley University**

Peoria (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,217, first-time—806; tuition and required fees, \$490; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 181 to entering freshmen at an average of \$282; total, 511 (336 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$280. Range: 5 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 20 between \$625 and \$1,124; 416 between \$125 and \$624; 40 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution for work which may be obtained at Bradley.

*Loans:* 91 at an average of \$101 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 3 months, final within 12 to 18 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 400 students at an average of \$159.

**Carthage College**

Carthage (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-

\*Also graduate degrees.



time—436, first-time—173; tuition and required fees, \$470; board and room, \$661).

*Scholarships:* 85 to entering freshmen at an average of \$329; total, 230 at an average of \$145. Range: 111 between \$125 and \$374; 109 below \$125.

*Loans:* 18 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$264. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 90 days after graduation.

*Employment:* 37 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$115; 158 others at an average of \$127.

### Chicago City Junior College

Chicago (public; coed.; 2-year; first-time enrollment: 4,548).

CRANE BRANCH (enrollment: full-time—632; tuition and required fees, \$20; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$26.

WILSON BRANCH (full-time enrollment—1,611; tuition and required fees, \$10 to \$20; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 171 students at an average of \$285.

WRIGHT BRANCH (full-time enrollment—3,087; tuition and required fees, \$50; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 103 students at an average of \$218.

### Chicago College of Chiropractic and Podiatric Surgery

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—68; tuition and required fees, \$410; institution provides board at \$180 per year).

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$720.

### Chicago College of Osteopathy

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—231; tuition and required fees, \$650; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 at an average of \$970.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$169; 48 others at an average of \$458.

### Chicago Conservatory

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—67, first-time—18; tuition and required fees, \$700; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 1 student at \$600.

### Chicago Medical School

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—283; tuition and required fees, \$672; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 24 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$523. Range: 14 between \$375 and \$624; 10 between \$125 and \$374.

### Chicago Teachers College

Chicago (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,041, first-time—653; required fees, \$40; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$78 (not available to entering freshmen); 3 percent interest beginning 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 156 students at an average of \$517 (paid by the Board of Education on a 10-month basis).

### Chicago Theological Seminary, The

Chicago (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—82; tuition and required fees, \$300; room charge, \$330 for single students, \$640 for married students).

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering students at an average of \$651; total, 114 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$586. Range: 13 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 22 between \$625 and \$1,124; 68 between \$125 and \$624; 11 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$162; 2 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 30 days, final payment 2 years, after graduation or end of term.

*Employment:* 7 students at an average of \$500.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Chicago-Kent College of Law**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—59; tuition and required fees, \$425; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,500.

**College of St. Francis**

Joliet (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—322, first-time—180; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$600 to \$630).

*Scholarships:* 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$224; total, 80 at an average of \$220 (scholarships are not granted to upperclassmen). Range: 5 between \$375 and \$674; 73 between \$125 and \$374; 12 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 43 students at an average of \$60.

**Concordia Teachers College**

River Forest (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—664, first-time—217; tuition and required fees, \$236; board and room, \$425).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 29 (27 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$108. Range: 9 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125.

*Employment:* 255 students at an average of \$196.

**Concordia Theological Seminary**

Springfield (Protestant; men; 2-year college and 3-year seminary; enrollment: full-time—298, first-time—39; tuition and required fees, \$210; board and room, \$222.).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$475. Range: 1 between \$875 and \$1,124; 3 between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$735.

**Denville Junior College**

Denville (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—108, first-time—115; tuition and required fees, \$245; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$166. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

**DePaul University**

Chicago (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,759, first-time—1,546; tuition and required fees for general undergraduates, \$500; \$495 to \$700 for professional students; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$600; total, 410 (42 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$348. Range: 173 between \$375 and \$624; 237 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 88 students at an average of \$520.

**Eastern Illinois State College**

Charleston (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,898, first-time—645; tuition and required fees, \$105; board and room, \$575).

*Scholarships:* (215 State scholarships granted to entering freshmen at an average of \$80); 32 institutional scholarships at an average of \$137. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$374; 24 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$225; total, 20 at an average of \$167; 3 percent interest before and after leaving college.

*Employment:* 598 students at an average of \$211.

**Elgin Community College**

Elgin (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—173, first-time—200; tuition and required fees, \$120; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100.

**Elmhurst College**

Elmhurst (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—739, first-time—274; tuition and required fees, \$498; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 295 (75 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$151. Range: 16 between \$375 and \$624; 120 between \$125 and \$374; 159 below \$125.

*Employment:* 27 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$138; 208 others at an average of \$154.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Eureka College**

Eureka (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—220, first-time—84; tuition and required fees, \$420; board and room, \$478).

*Scholarships:* 33 to entering freshmen at an average of \$145; total, 91 at an average of \$136. Range: 53 between \$125 and \$374; 38 below \$125.

*Employment:* 103 students at an average of \$264.

**Evangelical Theological Seminary**

Naperville (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—159, first-time—50; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 5 at an average of \$390.

*Loans:* 15 at an average of \$212. 3-year maximum, \$200; 4 percent interest while student is still in school.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$417.

**George Williams College**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—208, first-time—50; tuition and required fees, \$444; board and room, \$645).

*Scholarships:* 66 at an average of \$340.

*Employment:* 286 students at an average of \$377.

**Greenville College**

Greenville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—444, first-time—118; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 51 to entering freshmen at an average of \$175; total, 209 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$152. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$1,134; 252 below \$375.

*Loans:* 71 at an average of \$151 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshmen, \$150, upperclassman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$700; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 56 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$42; total, 242 at an average of \$130.

**Illinois College**

Jacksonville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—329, first-time—129; tuition

\*Also graduate degrees.

and required fees, \$462; board and room, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$303; total, 96 at an average of \$247. Range: 3 between \$625 and \$1,134; 81 between \$125 and \$624; 11 below \$125.

*Loans:* Available to upperclass students at an annual maximum of \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 month, final payment 1 year, after graduation.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$375.

**Illinois College of Chiropractic and Foot Surgery**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—70; tuition and required fees, \$335; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$1,126.

**Illinois College of Optometry**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—282; tuition and required fees, \$640; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering students at an average of \$450. Range: 2 between \$625 and \$874; 1 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$480.

**Illinois Institute of Technology**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,022, first-time—1,051; tuition and required fees, \$690; board and room, \$680).

*Scholarships:* 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$684; total, 264 (43 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$681. Range: 2 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 56 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 81 between \$625 and \$1,124; 149 below \$625.

*Employment:* 318 students at an average of \$131.

**Illinois State Normal University**

Normal (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,718, first-time—849; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$650).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 83 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$109. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$574; 21 between \$125 and \$374; 59 below \$125.

*Employment:* 715 students at an average of \$282.

### Illinois Wesleyan University

Bloomington (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,008, first-time—312; tuition and required fees, \$420 for general undergraduates, \$490 for professional students; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$253; total, 245 (57 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$190. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$1,634; 121 between \$125 and \$324; 122 below \$125. Repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 30 at an average of \$178 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$150, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving school; first payment due October 1 after leaving college, final payment due within 5 years.

*Employment:* 150 students at an average of \$167.

### John Marshall Law School

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—81; tuition and required fees, \$412; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$463.

### Joliet Junior College

Joliet (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—521, first-time—374; tuition and required fees, \$35; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$22 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$40; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due after graduation or leaving school.

*Employment:* 79 students at an average of \$106.

### Kendall College

Evanston (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—128, first-time—65; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$550).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$107; total, 23 at an average of \$102. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$374; 17 below \$125.

*Employment:* 21 students at an average of \$315.

### Knox College

Galesburg (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—774, first-time—206; tuition and required fees, \$739; board and room, \$730).

*Scholarships:* 98 to entering freshmen at an average of \$472; total, 263 (41 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$437. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$1,134; 103 between \$375 and \$574; 157 below \$375.

*Loans:* 27 at an average of \$288 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400, 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after graduation, subsequent payments due at rate of \$10 per month.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$133.

### Lake Forest College

Lake Forest (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—707, first-time—279; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$416; total, 23 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$404. Range: 46 between \$375 and \$574; 43 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$319 (not available to entering freshmen). Maximum: freshman, \$300; annual and 4-year, \$400; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment due from 10 to 25 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$348.

### Lewis College of Science and Technology

Lockport (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—383, first-time—122; tuition and required fees, \$405; board and room, \$555).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$274; total, 120 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$439. Range: 19 between \$375 and \$1,134; 140 between \$125 and \$324.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$267.

**Lincoln College**

Lincoln (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—168, first-time—91; tuition and required fees, \$530; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$92; total, 23 at an average of \$256. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$674; 18 below \$375.

*Employment:* 22 students at an average of \$153.

**Loyola University**

Chicago (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,428, first-time—1,017; tuition and required fees, \$560 for general undergraduates, \$440 to \$900 in professional schools; board and room, \$760).

*Scholarships:* 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$372; total, 217 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$408. Range: 9 between \$225 and \$674; 109 between \$375 and \$694; 99 below \$375.

*Loans:* 50 at an average of \$316 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; maximum for professional schools, \$2,000; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 1 month, final, within 12 months.

**Lyons Township Junior College**

La Grange (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—284, first-time—208; tuition and required fees, \$117; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 6 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$108.

**MacMurray College**

Jacksonville (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—443, first-time—193; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$870).

*Scholarships:* 92 to entering freshmen at an average of \$425; total, 207 at an average of \$328. Range: 18 between \$375 and \$674; 209 below \$375; repayment required in some cases if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$123 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$150 upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$244.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Maryknoll Seminary**

Glen Ellyn (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—198, first-time—58; tuition and required fees, \$425). As the College Department of the Foreign Missions Society of America, the institution grants substantial aid directly or indirectly to every student (all studying for the priesthood). Sixteen students paid nothing and so received the equivalent of full-tuition scholarships; 69 paid an average of \$203 and so received the equivalent of \$222 each. It is the policy of the Society not to deny any worthy individual the opportunity to study for the priesthood merely because he cannot finance his studies.

**Millikin University**

Decatur (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—916, first-time—411; tuition and required fees, \$460 for general undergraduates, \$530 in music; board and room, \$522 for women; room charge for single men, \$145; apartments for couples \$35 to \$55 monthly).

*Scholarships:* 212 at an average of \$211.

*Loans:* 61 at an average of \$162.

*Employment:* 124 students at an average of \$228.

**Monmouth College**

Monmouth (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—629, first-time—218; tuition and required fees, \$506; board and room, \$590).

*Scholarships:* 98 to entering freshmen at an average of \$288; total, 214 at an average of \$287. Range: 15 between \$375 and \$694; 209 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to institution other than professional school before graduation.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$419 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 4 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$200; 126 others at an average of \$266.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Monticello College**

Alton (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—137, first-time—83; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$685).

*Scholarships:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$446; total, 53 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$425. Range: 2 between \$1,375 and \$1,634; 2 between \$625 and \$1,134; 48 between \$125 and \$634; 1 below \$125.

*Employment:* 46 students at an average of \$100.

**Moody Bible Institute, The**

Chicago (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,018, first-time—406; no tuition; board and room, \$452).

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$73. Loans not paid in full at maturity draw 4 percent interest thereafter until paid.

*Employment:* 257 students at an average of \$361.

**Mundelein College**

Chicago (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—887, first-time—337; tuition and required fees, \$330; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$252; total, 120 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$161. Range: 64 between \$125 and \$374; 55 below \$125.

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$62.

**National College of Education**

Evanston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—357, first-time—66; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$377; total, 30 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$243. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$634; 20 below \$375.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$244 (not available to freshmen). Maximum: single year, two-thirds tuition; 4-year, two-thirds of 2 years' tuition; no interest; first payment due 6 months, final payment 12 to 24 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$140.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**North Central College**

Naperville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—720, first-time—261; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$515).

*Scholarships:* 58 to entering freshmen at an average of \$146; total, 208 (108 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100. Range: 14 between \$375 and \$634; 70 between \$125 and \$374; 124 below \$125.

*Employment:* 48 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$69; total, 77 at an average of \$197.

**North Park College and Theological Seminary**

Chicago (Protestant; coed.; 2-year college and 3-year seminary; enrollment: full-time—582, first-time—338; tuition and required fees, \$370; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$320; total, 20 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$275; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before completion of 2-year program.

*Employment:* 110 students at an average of \$201.

**Northern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Chicago (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—244, first-time—34; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$63.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$120. 1 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; repayable on monthly basis.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$735.

**Northern Illinois University**

De Kalb (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—2,713, first-time—972; tuition and required fees, \$101; board and room, \$576).

*Scholarships:* 17 at an average of \$71.

*Employment:* 941 students at an average of \$144.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Northwestern University**

Evanston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,501, first-time—2,256; tuition and required fees, \$696 for general undergraduates, \$696 to \$921 in professional schools; board and room, \$755).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE:**

**Scholarships:** 375 to entering freshmen at an average of \$634; total, 927 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$387. Range: 64 between \$675 and \$1,124; 801 between \$375 and \$874; 63 between \$125 and \$374.

**Loans:** 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$179; total, 134 at an average of \$215. Annual maximum: freshman, \$365, upperclassman, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$1,300; professional schools, \$2,000; 2½ percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 2 months after graduation or leaving school, final payment due within 3 to 5 years depending upon the number of notes.

**Employment:** 600 students at an average of \$788.

**DENTAL SCHOOL, Chicago** (full-time enrollment, 408; tuition and required fees, \$816; board and room, \$1,100).

**Scholarships:** 19 at an average of \$122. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$374; 16 below \$125.

**Loans:** 1 to an entering freshman at \$285; total, 26 at an average of \$361; no set maximum; 2½ percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 2 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 64 students at an average of \$166.

**SCHOOLS OF LAW AND MEDICINE, Chicago**

**Scholarships:** 399 at an average of \$346.

**Oliver Nazarene College**

Kankakee (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—619, first-time—221; tuition and required fees, \$348; board and room, \$510).

**Scholarships:** 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 70 (89 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$128. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$634; 66 below \$125.

**Loans:** 17 at an average of \$142 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$180; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after graduation, final payment 6 months later.

**Employment:** 12 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$115; total, 189 at an average of \$395.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Principia College**

Elsah (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—455, first-time—144; tuition and required fees, \$660; board and room, \$975).

**Scholarships:** 31 to entering freshmen at an average of \$329; total, 85 at an average of \$656. Range: 4 between \$2,125 and \$2,624; 1 between \$1,375 and \$4,624; 3 between \$625 and \$1,124; 77 between \$375 and \$634.

**Loans:** 24 at an average of \$412 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,300; 2 percent interest while in school and for 2 years after graduation; 5 percent interest thereafter; first payment due within 6 months; final payment within 10 years.

**Employment:** 280 students at an average of \$116.

**Quincy College**

Quincy (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—489, first-time—170; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$600).

**Scholarships:** 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$212; total, 39 at an average of \$212. Range: 36 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125.

**Loans:** 44 at an average of \$303 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,300; 3 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; first payment due within 4 months.

**Employment:** 40 students at an average of \$100.

**Rockford College and Rockford Men's College**

Rockford (private; coordinate; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—253, first-time—312; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$700).

**Scholarships:** 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$408; total, 101 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$411. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 89 between \$375 and \$674; 49 below \$375.

**Loans:** 11 at an average of \$302 (not available to freshmen). Maximum, \$600. 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 8 months after leaving college, regular monthly payments required.

**Employment:** 25 students at an average of \$127.

**Roosevelt University**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\*

\*Also graduate degrees.

enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,283, first-time—341; tuition and required fees, \$460; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 236 at an average of \$113. Range: 42 between \$375 and \$624; 294 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 150 at an average of \$33. 3 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$100.

### **Rosary College**

River Forest (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—640, first-time—197; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 42 to entering freshmen at an average of \$242; total, 57 (18 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$240. Range: 11 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 5 between \$625 and \$1,124; 71 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to other institution offering same kind of program.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$308 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 3 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$787; total, 80 at an average of \$253.

### **St. Procopius College**

Lisle (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—202, first-time—70; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$460 to \$560).

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$267.

### **St. Xavier College**

Chicago (Catholic, women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—340, first-time—122; tuition and required fees, \$200; no facilities for board and room during 1955-56.

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 51 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$208, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$180.

### **School of the Art Institute of Chicago**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment:

\*Also graduate degrees.

full-time undergraduate—907, first-time—149; tuition and required fees, \$435 to \$535; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$380; total, 185 at an average of \$344. Range: 161 between \$125 and \$374; 24 below \$125.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$115.

### **Seabury-Western Theological Seminary**

Evanston (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—82; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$375).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering students at an average of \$419; total, 21 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$362. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$674; 24 below \$375.

*Loans:* 14 at an average of \$119 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 2-year maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 3 months, final payment 3 years, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$241.

### **Sherwood Music School**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—100, first-time—36; tuition and required fees, \$555; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$225; total, 52 at an average of \$214. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$674; 50 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$300. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$200; no interest; repayment due within 10 years.

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$608.

### **Shurtleff College**

Alton (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—198, first-time—206; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$495).

*Scholarships:* 40 at an average of \$200.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$91.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**Southern Illinois University**

Carbondale (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,705, first-time—1,651; tuition and required fees, \$102; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$30; total, 215 at an average of \$146. Range: 3 between \$625 and \$1,124; 12 between \$125 and \$624; 200 below \$125.

*Employment:* 9 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,000; 1,170 others at an average of \$418.

**Springfield Junior College**

Springfield (Catholic; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—313, first-time—263; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 19 at an average of \$220.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$600.

**Thornton Junior College**

Harvey (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—460, first-time—310; tuition and required fees, \$75; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$167; total, 28 at an average of \$182. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$374; 12 below \$125.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$200.

**Trinity Seminary and Bible College**

Chicago (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—132, first-time—42; tuition and required fees, \$310; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$75; total, 160 at an average of \$71. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 156 below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$286; 29 others at an average of \$222.

**University of Chicago**

Chicago (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,462, first-time—374; tuition and required fees, \$690 for general undergraduates, \$900 for medical school students; board and room, \$765).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 300 to entering freshmen at an average of \$967; total, 1,098 (10 without specific references to need) at an average of \$602. Range: 30 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 400 between \$225 and \$1,124; 563 between \$375 and \$624; 105 below \$375.

*Loans:* (undergraduate and graduate): 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$333; total, 891 at an average of \$390; freshman and second-year maximum, \$345; annual maximum, \$460; 4-year maximum, \$1,610; professional school maximum, \$2,000; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school on cash loans, 4 percent after leaving school on tuition deferments; first payment due 1 month after leaving university, balance to be repaid within 10 years at minimum rate of \$10 a month.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 900 students at an estimated average of \$967.

**University of Illinois**

Urbana and Chicago (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—19,933, first-time—5,108; tuition and required fees, \$180 for general undergraduates, \$326 to \$374 in schools of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy; board and room, \$770).

*Scholarships:* 750 to entering freshmen at an average of \$144; total, 2,677 (612 without specific references to need) at an average of \$146. Range: 5 between \$625 and \$1,124; 81 between \$375 and \$624; 2,577 between \$125 and \$374; 114 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2,456 at an average of \$96 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum: sophomore, \$300, junior, \$400, senior, \$600; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 4 months, final payment 4 years, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 61 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$286; 2,577 others at an average of \$286.

**Western Illinois State College**

Macomb (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,022, first-time—749; tuition and required fees, \$102; board and room, \$576).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$74; total, 29 at an average of \$92.

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$143 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; no interest if loan paid by maturity, otherwise, 6 percent; final payment due 1 year after leaving school.

*Employment:* 157 students at an average of \$286.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Wheaton College**

Wheaton (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,597, first-time—342; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 555 at an average of \$63. Range: 169 between \$125 and \$524, 386 below \$125.

*Loans:* 163 at an average of \$158. Annual maximum freshman, \$150, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 2 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due when student begins earning; final payment within 5 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 750 students at an average of \$240.

## INDIANA

**Anderson College and Theological Seminary**

Anderson (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—840, first-time—312; tuition and required fees, \$400; room charge, \$200; food served in cafeteria).

*Scholarships:* 38 to entering freshmen at an average of \$209; total, 211 at an average of \$231. Range: 191 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125.

*Employment:* 201 students at an average of \$292.

**Ball State Teachers College**

Muncie (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,361, first-time—1,196; tuition and required fees, \$111; board and room, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 184 to entering freshmen at an average of \$84; total, 282 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$86.

*Employment:* 1,025 students at an average of \$137.

**Butler University**

Indianapolis (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,827, first-time—684; tuition and required fees, \$460; board and room, \$430).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 61 to entering freshman at an average of \$221; total, 290 (163 without specific reference to need), at an average of \$260. Range: 42 between \$1,125 and \$1,574; 5 between \$625 and \$1,124; 233 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 56 at an average of \$203; 2 to 5 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 57 students at an average of \$463.

**Concordia College**

Fort Wayne (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—168, first-time—53; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$290).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 25 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of \$60.

**DePauw University**

Greencastle (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,041, first-time—688; tuition and required fees, \$600 for general undergraduates, \$650 in professional schools; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 260 to entering freshmen at an average of \$188; total, 449 at an average of \$200. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,574; 8 between \$625 and \$1,124; 251 between \$375 and \$634; 186 below \$375.

*Employment:* 60 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$212; 351 others at an average of \$162.

**Earlham College**

Richmond (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—706, first-time—255; tuition and required fees, \$628; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 82 to entering freshmen at an average of \$203; total, 220 (89 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$219. Range: 19 between \$375 and \$674; 201 below \$375.

*Loans:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 14 at an average of \$226. Annual maximum, \$300; total current indebtedness, \$300; 2 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; first payment due within 2 to 3 months, final payment within 1 year, after the end of academic year in which the loan was made.

*Employment:* 180 students at an average of \$146.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Evansville College**

Evansville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,200, first-time—383; tuition and required fees, \$450; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 135 to entering freshmen at an average of \$341; total, 310 at an average of \$258. Range: 170 between \$375 and \$674; 140 below \$375, music students required to repay scholarships if they transfer to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$180 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$750; 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school, first payment due 6 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 20 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; total, 74 at an average of \$198.

**Fort Wayne Art School**

Fort Wayne (public; coed.; non-degree-granting art school; enrollment: full-time—30, first-time—26; tuition and required fees, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$144.

**Fort Wayne Bible College**

Fort Wayne (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—274, first-time—101; tuition and required fees, \$265; board and room, \$425).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$228, all between \$125 and \$374. Scholarship reverts to loan if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 42 at an average of \$169; no interest charged until payment is delinquent; after due date, 4 percent interest is charged.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$272; 142 others at an average of \$118.

**Franklin College of Indiana**

Franklin (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—512, first-time—217; tuition and required fees, \$460; board and room, \$535).

*Scholarships:* 57 to entering freshmen at an average of \$201; total, 156 at an average of \$165. Range: 1 between \$575 and \$1,124; 13 between \$375 and \$624; 56 between \$125 and \$374; 56 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$70 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after graduation, final payment, 10 months after graduation unless special arrangements are made.

*Employment:* 61 students at an average of \$211.

**Goshen College**

Goshen (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—680, first-time—197; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$340).

*Scholarships:* 145 at an average of \$207.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$220.

*Employment:* 225 students at an average of \$118.

**Grace Theological Seminary and Grace College**

Winona Lake (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—262, first-time—49; tuition and required fees, \$312; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$194; total, 20 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$162. Range: 19 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$1,548; 6 others at an average of \$408.

**Hanover College**

Hanover (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—670, first-time—256; tuition and required fees, \$460; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 101 at an average of \$161. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 20 between \$125 and \$374; 80 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$200 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due as soon as earning begins, additional payments required at the rate of 10 percent of earnings until loan is retired.

*Employment:* 110 students at an average of \$209.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Indiana Central College**

Indianapolis (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—522, first-time—230; tuition and required fees, \$420; board and room, \$446).

*Scholarships:* 68 to entering freshmen at an average of \$190; total, 121 at an average of \$187. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$634; 23 between \$125 and \$374; 23 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$80 (not available to freshmen); 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 15 months, final payment within 21 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 145 students at an average of \$307.

**Indiana State Teachers College**

Terre Haute (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,171, first-time—790; tuition and required fees, \$111; board and room, \$596).

*Scholarships:* 189 to entering freshmen at an average of \$96; total, 343 at an average of \$94. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$634; 5 between \$125 and \$374; 135 below \$125.

*Loans:* 246 at an average of \$91 (not available to freshmen). Maximum at any one time, \$300; 3 percent interest from date of issuance.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$300.

**Indiana Technical College**

Fort Wayne (private; men; confers bachelor's degrees based on curriculum shorter than usual 4-year program; enrollment: full-time—1,300, first-time—253; tuition and required fees, \$381; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 14 at an average of \$347.

*Employment:* 28 students at an average of \$676.

**Indiana University**

Bloomington and Indianapolis (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—9,801, first-time—4,540; tuition and required fees, \$120 for general undergraduates, \$150 to \$400 for professional school students; board and room, \$675).

*Scholarships:* 889 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 1,289 (629 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$114. Range:

\*Also graduate degrees.

9 between \$375 and \$1,124; 120 between \$125 and \$374; 1,051 below \$125.

*Loans:* (undergraduate and graduate): 1,368 at an average of \$25 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$400, upperclassman, \$800; 4-year and professional maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due following summer session, final payment, 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 1,430 students at an average of \$380.

**SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Indianapolis** (full-time enrollment—304; tuition and required fees, \$400; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 8 at an average of \$1,000.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$412.

**John Herron Art School**

Indianapolis (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—108, first-time—70; tuition and required fees, \$350; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 47 (43 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$294, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$336; 5 others at an average of \$233.

**Manchester College**

North Manchester (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—857, first-time—298; tuition and required fees, \$420; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 67 to entering freshmen at an average of \$113; total, 251 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$106. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$634; 16 between \$125 and \$374; 232 below \$125.

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$184 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$500; 2 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 4 months after graduation or withdrawal, final payment due 12 to 18 months.

*Employment:* 20 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$281; 229 others at an average of \$221.

**Marion College**

Indianapolis (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—394, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$280; board and room, \$620).

\*Also graduate degrees.

Scholarships: 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$214, total, 44 at an average of \$172. Range: 43 between \$125 and \$274; 2 below \$125. Scholarships must be repaid if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

Employment: 69 students at an average of \$101.

### Marion College

Marion (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—400, first-time—99; tuition and required fees, \$349; board and room, \$468).

Scholarships: 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$103 (without specific reference to need). Range: 11 between \$125 and \$274; 15 below \$125. Scholarships must be repaid if student withdraws before 3rd term of residence is over.

Loans: 9 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$283. Annual maximum, freshmen, \$175, upperclassmen, \$220; 4-year maximum, \$240; 3 percent interest for the first 6 months, 6 percent thereafter; first payment on principal due within 6 months.

Employment: 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$80; 25 others at an average of \$224.

### Oakland City College

Oakland City (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—253, first-time—84; tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$550).

Scholarships: 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$22, total, 48 at an average of \$22.

### Purdue University

Lafayette (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—10,075, first-time—2,714; tuition and required fees, \$160; board and room, \$705).

Scholarships: 626 to entering freshmen at an average of \$24, total, 1,214 at an average of \$27. Range: 17 between \$275 and \$274; 418 between \$125 and \$274; 779 below \$125.

Loans: 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$142; total, 166 at an average of \$223. Annual maximum, \$400; no limitation on total amount borrowed as long as repayment on previous loans is made in satisfactory manner; 4 percent interest up to date of maturity, 6 percent thereafter; final payment due 1 year after date of loan.

Employment: Available to approximately 1,200 students.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Ross Polytechnic Institute

Terre Haute (private; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—439, first-time—134; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$600).

Scholarships: 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$428; total, 27 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$208. Range: 3 between \$225 and \$1,124; 21 between \$275 and \$224; 23 between \$125 and \$274.

Loans: 22 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$140. Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$200, 3 percent interest after leaving school.

Employment: 51 students at an average of \$24.

### St. Francis College

Port Wayne (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—99, first-time—52; tuition and required fees, \$375; board and room, \$270).

Scholarships: 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$253, total, 29 at an average of \$240. Range: 3 between \$275 and \$224; 26 between \$125 and \$274. If student transfers at time other than the freshman year, she is required to pay the amount of scholarship received.

Loans: 4 at an average of \$491. Annual maximum, \$1,200; 4-year maximum, \$4,000 provided this amount is available; no interest; first payment due first year, final payment end of second year, after graduation or withdrawal.

Employment: 28 students at an average of \$22.

### St. Joseph's College

Collegeville (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—813, first-time—373; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$600).

Scholarships: 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$273; total, 120 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$421. Range: 16 between \$225 and \$1,124; 102 between \$125 and \$224; 14 below \$125.

Employment: 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$27; 224 others at an average of \$22.

### St. Mary-of-the-Woods College

Saint Mary-of-the-Woods (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—378, first-time—160; tuition and required fees, \$370; board and room, \$750).

Scholarships: 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$428; total, 23 (27 without specific reference to need)

\*Also graduate degrees.

at an average of \$457. Range: 19 between \$375 and \$1,124; 64 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 45 students at an average of \$260.

### St. Mary's College

Notre Dame (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—712, first-time—278; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$200).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$375; total, 38 at an average of \$737. Range: 8 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 10 between \$625 and \$1,124; 20 between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$600; 75 others at an average of \$712.

### Taylor University

Upland (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—525, first-time—145; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$490).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$84; total, 100 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$111. Range: 10 between \$125 and \$374; 90 below \$125. College reserves the right to require students to repay scholarships if they transfer to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$152 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due between 1 and 36 months.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$540; 247 others at an average of \$177.

### Tri-State College

Angola (private; coed.; confers bachelor's degrees based on curriculum shorter than usual 4-year program; enrollment: full-time—1,587, first-time—371; tuition and required fees \$560; board and room, \$684).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 11 at an average of \$302, all between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 146 students at an average of \$182.

### University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time under-

\*Also graduate degrees.

graduate—5,022, first-time—1,333; tuition and required fees, \$750; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$750; total, 397 at an average of \$731. Range: 24 between \$2,125 and \$2,624; 29 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 184 between \$625 and \$874; 156 between \$125 and \$624; 4 below \$125.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$312; total, 65 at an average of \$462. Annual maximum: freshman, \$500, upper-classman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 1 percent interest on unpaid balance before and after leaving school; first payment due 4 months, final payment approximately 4 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 1,450 students at an average of \$170.

### Valparaiso Technical Institute

Valparaiso (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—347, first-time—130; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$612).

*Loans:* 8 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$131. Annual maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$307.

### Valparaiso University

Valparaiso (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,138, first-time—748; tuition and required fees, \$486 for general undergraduates, \$486 to \$511 in professional schools, board and room \$630).

*Scholarships:* 273 to entering freshmen at an average of \$231; total, 632 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$235. Range: 13 between \$625 and \$1,124; 95 between \$375 and \$624; 524 below \$375.

*Employment:* 51 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$107; 521 others at an average of \$141.

### Vincennes University

Vincennes (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—405, first-time—248; tuition and required fees, \$94; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 51 at an average of \$90.

*Employment:* 147 students at an average of \$31.

### Wabash College

Crawfordsville (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-

time—587, first-time—202; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 79 to entering freshmen at an average of \$418; total, 255 (19 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$456. Range: 226 between \$126 and \$374; 30 below \$126.

*Loans:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$117; total, 103 at an average of \$261. Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$3,400; 4 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$449; 155 others at an average of \$263.

IOWA

**Boone Junior College**

Boone (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—103; first-time—63; tuition and required fees, \$141; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$78.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$20; total, 2 at an average of \$26. Freshman maximum, \$120; 4 percent interest after leaving school. First payment due within 6 months, final payment 12 months.

*Employment:* 6 students at an average of \$217.

**Brier Cliff College**

Sioux City (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—219; first-time—101; tuition and required fees, \$315; board and room, \$510).

*Scholarships:* 62 at an average of \$179. Range: 43 between \$126 and \$374; 19 below \$126; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 49 students at an average of \$87.

**Boone Vista College**

Storm Lake (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—430, first-time—157; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$141; total, 160 at an average of \$167. Range: 8 between \$375 and \$624; 78 between \$126 and \$374; 94 below \$126.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 5 others at an average of \$200.

429918\*—57—5

**Burlington College**

Burlington (public; coed.; 2-year enrollment: full-time—239; first-time—154; tuition and required fees, \$130; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 47 at an average of \$78.

*Employment:* 9 students at an average of \$64.

**Centerville Community College**

Centerville (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—90, first-time—49; tuition and required fees, \$187).

*Scholarships:* 3 (without specific reference to need) to entering freshmen at an average of \$45; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 1 at \$120. Freshman maximum, \$60; second-year maximum, \$180; no interest; first payment due 2 years after leaving institution or as arranged.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$263.

**Central College**

Pella (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—429, first-time—154; tuition and required fees, \$417; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 67 to entering freshmen at an average of \$169; total, 156 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$163. Range: 18 between \$375 and \$624; 73 between \$126 and \$374; 65 below \$126; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation, except those transferring for professional study.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$213 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$720; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment on principal 1 year, final payment 4 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$122; 126 others at an average of \$152.

**Chicago Evangelistic Institute**

University Park (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—86, first-time—23; tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room \$450).

*Scholarships:* 6 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$287. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$674; 1 between \$375 and \$624; 4 below \$375.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$126 (not available to freshmen). No set maximum but usually not over \$200; 3 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$263.

**Clarinda Junior College**

Clarinda (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—141, first-time—197; tuition and required fees, \$60; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 at an average of \$80.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 1 student at \$120.

**Clarke College**

Dubuque (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—450, first-time—198; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$655).

*Scholarships:* 103 at an average of \$263.

*Loans:* 1 at \$400.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$74.

**Clinton Junior College**

Clinton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—90, first-time—48; tuition and required fees, \$185; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$142.

**Coe College**

Cedar Rapids (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—824, first-time—337; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 149 to entering freshmen at an average of \$220; total, 260 at an average of \$210. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 27 between \$375 and \$574; 232 below \$375.

*Employment:* 12 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$96; 130 others at an average of \$157.

**Cornell College**

Mount Vernon (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—693, first-time—268; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$625).

*Scholarships:* 145 to entering freshmen at an average of \$216; total, 263 at an average of \$215. Range: 56 between \$375 and \$624; and 203 between \$125 and \$374; 14 below \$125.

*Loans:* 25 at an average of \$300; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 310 students at an average of \$199.

**Creston Junior College**

Creston (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—95, first-time—60; tuition and required fees, \$130; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$120.

**Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery**

Des Moines (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—234; tuition and required fees, \$800; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* Annual maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after graduation; regular monthly payments required on balance.

*Employment:* 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$250; 12 others at an average of \$250.

**Drake University**

Des Moines (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,381, first-time—1,074; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 290 to entering freshmen at an average of \$186; total, 621 (318 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$223. Range: 43 between \$635 and \$1,124; 261 between \$125 and \$634; 217 below \$125.

*Loans:* 40 at an average of \$28 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$200; 0 to 4 percent interest before leaving school, 4 percent after.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$633; 267 others at an average of \$266.

**Ellsworth Junior College**

Iowa Falls (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—137, first-time—76; tuition and required fees, \$170; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 14 (4 without specific reference to need) to entering freshmen at an average of \$83.

*Loans:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$160; total, 8 at an average of \$83. Annual maximum, \$100; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due when employed.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$75.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**Emmetsburg Junior College**

Emmetsburg (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—85, first-time—52; tuition and required fees, \$110; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$30.

*Employment:* 7 students at an average of \$636.

**Graceland College**

Lamoni (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—656, first-time—347; tuition and required fees, \$330; board and room, \$470).

*Loans:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$222; total, 42 at an average of \$214. Annual maximum, \$250; 2-year maximum, \$800; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 5 months after completion of college work, remainder payable at rate of \$15 a month.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$145.

**Grand View College**

Des Moines (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—240, first-time—147; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$55; total, 105 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$57.

*Employment:* 23 students at an average of \$123.

**Grinnell College**

Grinnell (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—840, first-time—279; tuition and required fees, \$730; board and room, \$770).

*Scholarships:* 90 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 300 at an average of \$450. Range: 46 between \$85 and \$1,124; 240 between \$125 and \$224; 14 below \$125.

*Loans:* 60 at an average of \$300 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshmen, \$600, upperclassmen, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; final payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$160.

**Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts**

Ames (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—8,204, first-time—2,346; tuition and required fees, \$198; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$187; total, 708 (21 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$187. Range: 14 between \$375 and \$574; 654 between \$125 and \$374; 126 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2,097 at an average of \$57 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 3 months after graduation, remainder at an established minimum per month.

*Employment:* About 30 percent of the students (approximately 3,000) do some work toward paying for their college education.

**Iowa State Teachers College**

Cedar Falls (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,821, first-time—1,023; tuition and required fees, \$159; board and room, \$300).

*Scholarships:* 315 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123; total, 285 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$137, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 35 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$124. Annual maximum: freshmen, \$300, upperclassmen, \$700; 4-year maximum, \$1,400; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 1 year from date of issue, final payment 2 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 540 students at an average of \$204.

**Iowa Wesleyan College**

Mount Pleasant (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—432, first-time—163; tuition and required fees, \$412; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 215 at an average of \$120. Range: 300 between \$125 and \$374; 18 below \$125.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$331.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Loras College**

Dubuque (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,060, first-time—429; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 110 at an average of \$400. Range: 39 between \$375 and \$674; 71 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to other institution unless circumstances warrant otherwise.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$300.

**Luther College**

Decorah (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,032, first-time—400; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 96 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 297 at an average of \$124. Range: 21 between \$375 and \$634; 136 between \$125 and \$374; 140 below \$125.

*Loans:* 142 at an average of \$161 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after school year ends, final payment depends upon size of loan, usually 2 years.

*Employment:* 375 students at an average of \$123.

**Marshalltown Junior College**

Marshalltown (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—153, first-time—94; tuition and required fees, \$187; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 1 student at \$360.

**Marycrest College**

Davenport (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—306, first-time—130; tuition and required fees, \$320; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108; total, 94 (90 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$122. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$634; 16 between \$125 and \$374; 76 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$100; total, 62 at an average of \$91.

**Mason City Junior College**

Mason City (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—401, first-time—209; tuition and required fees, \$160; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$66.

**Mount Mercy Junior College**

Cedar Rapids (Catholic; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—195, first-time—99; tuition and required fees, \$280; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 47 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$156. Range: 6 between \$375 and \$674; 42 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers before graduation, except for program not available at Mount Mercy.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$648; total, 4 at an average of \$636. Maximum: freshman, \$680, second-year student, \$900; 3-year maximum, \$1,480; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due when student becomes a wage earner, remainder due in monthly payments.

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$142.

**Mount St. Clare Junior College**

Clinton (Catholic; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—126, first-time—79; tuition and required fees, \$230; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$300.

**Muscatine Junior College**

Muscatine (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—160, first-time—98; tuition and required fees, \$150; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 23 students at an average of \$83.

**Northwestern Junior College**

Orange City (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—180, first-time—111; tuition and required fees \$260; board and room \$430).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123; total, 18 at an average of \$126; repayment required at 4 percent interest rate if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123. total, 18 at an average of \$189. Annual maximum \$300; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due when student begins to earn.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$108.

### Parsons College

Fairfield (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—323, first-time—124; tuition and required fees, \$430; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 175 at an average of \$314. Range: 13 between \$375 and \$674; 117 between \$125 and \$374; 45 below \$125.

*Loans:* 27 at an average of \$18 (not available to freshmen). Maximum, \$300; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due when work is started; final payment depends upon amount earned but usually within 6 months to a year.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$176.

### St. Ambrose College

Davenport (Catholic; coordinate; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,011, first-time—347; tuition and required fees, \$426; board and room, \$470).

*Employment:* 13 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$67; 83 others at an average of \$177.

### Simpson College

Indianola (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—602, first-time—211; tuition and required fees, \$485; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 411 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125. Range: 21 between \$375 and \$624; 111 between \$125 and \$374; 279 below \$125.

*Loans:* 46 at an average of \$314. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, other students, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$1,100; 1 to 4½ percent interest while student is in school, 2 to 4½ percent after leaving; first payment due within 9 months to 4 years, final payment 6 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 300 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$67.

### State University of Iowa

Iowa City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time under-

\*Also graduate degrees.

graduate—7,507, first-time—1,821; tuition and required fees, \$204 for general undergraduates, \$204 to \$304 in professional schools; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 749 (180 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$220. Range: 48 between \$635 and \$1,124; 74 between \$375 and \$624; 475 between \$125 and \$374; 183 below \$125.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 637 at an average of \$127; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution, except from Kellogg Loan Fund for dental and medical students, with interest at 2½ percent before and after.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 2,365 students at an average of \$264.

### University of Dubuque

Dubuque (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—479, first-time—223; tuition and required fees, \$410 for general undergraduate students, \$138 for theology students; board and room, \$525).

*Scholarships:* 76 to entering freshmen at an average of \$140; total, 303 (126 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$151. Range: 23 between \$375 and \$624 (\$363—full tuition—is maximum award); 127 between \$125 and \$374; 153 below \$125.

*Loans:* 50 at an average of \$284. Maximum: freshman, \$410, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year, \$1,200, professional students, \$750; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 13 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$94; 123 others at an average of \$200.

### Upper Iowa University

Fayette (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—311, first-time—137; tuition and required fees, \$413; board and room, \$376).

*Scholarships:* 97 at an average of \$168. Range: 23 between \$125 and \$374; 75 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 80 students at an average of \$126.

### Waldorf College

Forest City (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—276, first-time—155; tuition and required fees, \$330; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 67 at an average of \$79.

*Loans:* 31 at an average of \$377.

*Employment:* 79 at an average of \$163.

### Warburg College

Waverly (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—750, first-time—302; tuition and required fees, \$421; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 91 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125; total, 156 (112 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$110. Range: 93 between \$125 and \$374; 63 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$375 (not available to freshmen).

*Employment:* 239 students at an average of \$189.

### Warburg Theological Seminary

Dubuque (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate and graduate—200; required fees, \$50 a year; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 at an average of \$342.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 30 students at an average of \$156.

### Webster City Junior College

Webster City (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—80, first-time—51; tuition and required fees, \$160; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$62. Range: 7 between \$125 and \$374; 12 below \$125.

*Loans:* Interest-free. Maximum, \$175 with payment required during first year after graduation from junior college.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$180.

### Westmar College

Le Mars (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—415, first-time—158; tuition and required fees, \$340; board and room, \$459).

*Scholarships:* 37 to entering freshmen at an average of \$71; total, 265 (187 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$69. Range: 63 between \$125 and

\*Also graduate degrees.

\$374; 202 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before completion of the specific course pursued.

*Loans:* 27 at an average of \$250. Annual maximum: freshman, \$250, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$500; 6 percent interest required before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$68.

### William Penn College

Oskaloosa (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—103, first-time—45; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$105; total, 44 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$102. Range: 9 between \$125 and \$374; 25 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$115; total, 11 at an average of \$99. Maximum: freshman, \$300, other students, \$100; 4-year, \$500; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; final payment due 1 year after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$237.

## KANSAS

### Arkansas City Junior College

Arkansas City (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—329, first-time—226; tuition and required fees, \$60; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80; total, 34 at an average of \$82.

### Baker University

Baldwin City (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—492, first-time—193; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$515).

*Scholarships:* 65 to entering freshmen at an average of \$128; total, 152 (100 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$168. Range: 14 between \$375 and \$624; 116 between \$125 and \$374; 22 below \$125.

*Loans:* 28 at an average of \$144. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 1 to 3 percent interest before, 3 to 4 percent after leaving school; first payment due 6 months, final payment due 5 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 150 students at an average of \$191.

**Bethany College**

Lindsborg (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—249, first-time—68; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$412).

*Scholarships:* 61 to entering freshmen at an average of \$117; total, 120 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$118. Range: 49 between \$125 and \$234; 71 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$163 (restricted to juniors and seniors). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 3 months after graduation or withdrawal, final payment due within 2 years.

*Employment:* 76 students at an average of \$127.

**Bethel College**

North Newton (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—385, part-time—116; tuition and required fees, \$370; board and room, \$375).

*Scholarships:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$87; total, 175 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$89. Range: 46 between \$125 and \$374; 129 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$126 (restricted to seniors). Annual maximum, \$150; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first and final payments due within 1 year.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$167; total, 125 at an average of \$221.

**Central Baptist Theological Seminary**

Kansas City (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—309; tuition and required fees, \$93; board and room, \$600; dormitory and apartment rents, \$30 to \$65 per month).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering students at an average of \$222; total, 9 at an average of \$179. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$874; 8 below \$375.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$120 (not recommended for student in his first year). Maximum for entire program, \$300; 4 percent interest after student leaves school; first payment due 30 days, final payment 300 days, after graduation.

**Central College**

McPherson (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—59, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—42; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$395).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$98; total, 46 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$76. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 44 below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$98; 45 others at an average of \$300.

**Coffeyville College of Arts, Science, and Vocations**

Coffeyville (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—400, first-time—295; required fees, \$40; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 12 at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

**College of Emporia**

Emporia (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—243, first-time—103; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 69 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125; total, 123 (43 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$122. Range: 53 between \$125 and \$374; 69 below \$125.

*Loans:* 15 at an average of \$209 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 month, final payment within 12 months.

**El Dorado Junior College**

El Dorado (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—292, first-time—180; tuition and required fees, \$25; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 18 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$800.

**Fort Hays Kansas State College**

Hays (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,496, first-time—678; tuition and required fees, \$110; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 88 to entering freshmen at an average of \$98; total, 113 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$102. Range: 12 between \$125 and \$374; 101 below \$125.

*Employment:* 456 students at an average of \$227.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Friends University**

Wichita (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—441, first-time—164; tuition and required fees, \$440; board and room, \$445).

*Scholarships:* 100 at an average of \$113.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$361.

*Employment:* 128 students at an average of \$247.

**Garden City Junior College**

Garden City (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—224, first-time—142; tuition and required fees, \$28; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 10 at an average of \$68.

**Hesston College**

Hesston (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—98, first-time—74; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$350).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 22 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$71.

*Loans:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200. Annual maximum, \$300; 6 percent interest after leaving the school; final payment due within 5 years.

*Employment:* 55 students at an average of \$115.

**Hutchinson Junior College**

Hutchinson (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—535, first-time—289; tuition and fees, \$15; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$144; total, 40 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$144, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 6 students at an average of \$250.

**Independence Community College**

Independence (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—282, first-time—167; tuition and required fees, \$30; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$85.

**Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science**

Manhattan (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,519, first-time—1,442; tuition and required fees, \$180 for general undergraduates, \$200 in veterinary medicine; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 121 to entering freshmen at an average of \$186; total, 217 (29 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$205. Range: 22 between \$375 and \$674; 128 between \$125 and \$374; 67 below \$125.

*Loans:* 140 (not available to entering freshman) at an average of \$284. Maximum: freshman, \$600, annual, 4-year, and professional, \$1,000; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution, 6 percent after note is past due; first payment due 1 year, final payment usually not later than 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 2,210 students at an average of \$221.

**Kansas State Teachers College**

Emporia (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,803, first-time—712; tuition and required fees, \$116; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 113 to entering freshmen at an average of \$190; total, 157 at an average of \$183. Range: 90 between \$125 and \$374; 66 below \$125. If student accepts scholarship on condition that he teach and changes his mind, he is morally obligated to repay.

*Employment:* 297 students at an average of \$265.

**Kansas State Teachers College**

Pittsburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,893, first-time—535; tuition and required fees, \$110; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 164 at an average of \$95.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$208.

*Employment:* 679 students at an average of \$161.

**Kansas Wesleyan University**

Salina (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—247, first-time—117; tuition

\*Also graduate degrees.

and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$163; total, 58 at an average of \$325. Range: 28 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125.

*Loans:* 53 at an average of \$150; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 3 months, final payment usually within 1 year.

*Employment:* 49 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$101; 148 others at an average of \$68.

### Manhattan Bible College

Manhattan (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—79, first-time—17; tuition and required fees, \$156; board and room, \$270).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$90; total, 5 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$72.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$90.

### Marymount College

Salina (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—353, first-time—149; tuition and required fees, \$231; board and room, \$505).

*Scholarships:* 69 to entering freshmen (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$124. Range: 3 between \$625 and \$674; 66 below \$125.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$302.

### McPherson College

McPherson (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—395, first-time—112; tuition and required fees, \$420; board and room, \$415).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$90; total, 83 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$173. Range: 12 between \$275 and \$624; 40 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$165 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 1 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 3 years, after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 123 students at an average of \$171.

### Mount St. Scholastica College

Atchison (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—364, first-time—165; tuition

and required fees, \$242; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 45 to entering freshmen at an average of \$218; total, 93 at an average of \$254. Range: 11 between \$625 and \$674; 81 below \$275.

*Employment:* 72 students at an average of \$302.

### Ottawa University

Ottawa (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—428, first-time—153; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$475 to \$530).

*Scholarships:* 68 to entering freshmen at an average of \$116; total, 236 (65 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$109. Range: 24 between \$125 and \$574; 212 below \$125.

*Loans:* 89 at an average of \$121 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: second semester freshman, \$150, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 1 month, final payment not over 12 months, after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 375 others at an average of \$109.

### Pratt Junior College

Pratt (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—227, first-time—159; tuition and required fees, \$25 to \$35; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80; total, 67 at an average of \$45.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$432.

### Sacred Heart College

Wichita (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—108, first-time—39; tuition and required fees, \$202; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$158; total, 14 at an average of \$160, all between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$140.

### St. Benedict's College

Atchison (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—560, first-time—200; tuition and required fees, \$326; board and room, \$530).

**Scholarships:** 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$258; total, \$7 at an average of \$378. Range: 7 between \$626 and \$374; 20 below \$374.

**Employment:** 145 students at an average of \$400.

### St. John's Lutheran College

Winfield (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—298, first-time—172; tuition and required fees, \$212; board and room, \$350).

**Scholarships:** 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100.

**Employment:** 180 students at an average of \$94.

### Saint Mary College

Xavier (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—502, first-time—202; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$700).

**Scholarships:** 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$118; total, 30 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$200. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 43 between \$125 and \$374; 13 below \$125; repayment required if student withdraws or transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Loans:** 4 at an average of \$343 (restricted to seniors); no interest; first payment required first month after student begins to earn money, final payment a year from first payment if loan is less than \$400.

**Employment:** 85 students at an average of \$124.

### Southwestern College

Winfield (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—374, first-time—119; tuition and required fees, \$370; board and room, \$510).

**Scholarships:** 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$90; total, 373 (47 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$116. Range: 6 between \$625 and \$374; 220 between \$125 and \$374; 146 below \$125.

**Loans:** 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 40 at an average of \$253. Annual maximum freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$1,100; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 year, final payment 1 year from date of first payment or date of loan.

**Employment:** 104 students at an average of \$203.

### Sterling College

Sterling (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—257, first-time—100; tuition and required fees, \$340; board and room, \$450).

**Scholarships:** 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$117; total, 100 at an average of \$184. Range: 30 between \$125 and \$374; 50 below \$125.

**Loans:** 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$160; total, 28 at an average of \$223. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 2 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 month after graduation or withdrawal, final payment at the rate of \$20 per month until loan is paid.

**Employment:** 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300, 40 others at an average of \$118.

### Taber College

Hillsboro (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—219, first-time—98; tuition and required fees, \$324; board and room, \$350).

**Scholarships:** 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$140; total, 45 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$157. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624; 43 below \$375.

**Loans:** 4 at an average of \$111 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$100; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 1 year.

**Employment:** 7 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$120, 64 others at an average of \$118.

### University of Kansas

Lawrence and Kansas City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—7,482, first-time—1,402).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE, Lawrence** (enrollment: 6,883; tuition and required fees, \$86 for general undergraduates, \$86 to \$600 for students in professional schools; board and room, \$600).

**Scholarships:** 400 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 651 at an average of \$354. Range: 11 between \$675 and \$1,374; 114 between \$375 and \$674; 556 between \$125 and \$374.

**Loans:** 1,284 at an average of \$71 (not available to entering freshmen). Freshman maximum, \$200; upperclass annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; 2½ percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 1 year after graduation, final payment within 2 years.

\*Also graduate degrees.



*Employment:* 45 teaching and research assistants at an average \$489; 1,250 others at an average of \$233.

**THE MEDICAL CENTER, Kansas City** (enrollment: full-time—599; tuition and required fees, \$480; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 17 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$439, all between \$375 and \$624.

*Loans:* 65 at an average of \$554; 2 percent interest before, 6 percent 2 years after, leaving school; first payment due 2 years after graduation or 1 year after completion of training.

*Employment:* 40 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$218.

### University of Wichita

Wichita (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,467, first-time—1,527; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$610).

*Scholarships:* 191 to entering freshmen at an average of \$118, total, 338 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$167. Range: 6 between \$875 and \$1,374; 62 between \$375 and \$624; 400 between \$125 and \$374; 70 below \$125.

*Employment:* 538 students at an average of \$221.

### Washburn University of Topeka

Topeka (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,296, first-time—422; tuition and required fees, \$260; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 113 to entering freshmen at an average of \$132, total, 350 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$128. Range: 156 between \$125 and \$374; 194 below \$125.

*Loans:* Each student has the privilege of paying tuition on the installment basis without application or co-signer; approximately 500 students exercise this alternative during the school year.

*Employment:* 122 students at an average of \$166.

## KENTUCKY

### Asbury College

Willmore (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—891, first-time—260; tuition

\*Also graduate degrees

and required fees, \$365; board and room, \$307).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 25 at an average of \$200. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$624; 20 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$100 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$150; 4-year maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 year, final within 5 years.

*Employment:* 350 students at an average of \$60.

### Asbury Theological Seminary

Willmore (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—221; tuition and required fees, \$362; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 106 to entering students at an average of \$189; total, 251 at an average of \$239. Range: 20 between \$625 and \$874; 221 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 45 at an average of \$268. Maximum for entire program, \$400; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 5 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$125.

### Ashland Junior College

Ashland (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—236, first-time—175; tuition and required fees, \$190; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$100; total, 3 at an average of \$100. Annual maximum, \$200; 3-year maximum, \$400; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$233.

### Bellarmine College

Louisville (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—520, first-time—270; tuition and required fees, \$380; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$287; total, 35 (17 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$361, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$114.

### Berea College

Berea (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,129, first-time—331; tuition and

\*Also graduate degrees.

required fees, \$30; board and room, \$300).

*Scholarships:* 206 at an average of \$101. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$1,374; 61 between \$126 and \$374; 226 below \$126.

*Loans:* 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 800 at an average of \$160. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$700; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 3 months, final payment 3 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 1,100 students at an average of \$81.

### **Bethel College**

Hopkinsville (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—136, first-time—83; tuition and required fees, \$224; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$40.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$181.

### **Bowling Green College of Commerce**

Bowling Green (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—535, first-time—150; tuition and required fees, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$114.

### **Brescia College**

Owensboro (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—138, first-time—131; tuition and required fees, \$195; no facilities for board, room at \$16 per month).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$180; total, 20 at an average of \$180, all between \$126 and \$374; repayment required if student for insufficient reasons transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$108.

### **Campbellsville College**

Campbellsville (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—349, first-time—237; tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room, \$310).

*Scholarships:* 18 at an average of \$34.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$200.

### **Caney Junior College**

Pippa Passes (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—116, first-time—42; no tuition and fees; no room and board).

*Scholarships:* 20 at an average of \$480, all between \$275 and \$624.

*Employment:* 117 students at an average of \$881. All students receiving free instruction, meals, and lodging, work without cash payments and thus contribute approximately \$10,000 per year to the estimated value of the educational services they receive.

### **Carver School of Missions and Social Work**

Louisville (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—76, first-time—1; professional school tuition, \$40 to \$60 a year; board and room, \$360).

*Employment (undergraduates and graduates):* 61 students at an average of \$64.

### **Centre College of Kentucky**

Danville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—415, first-time—150; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 68 to entering freshmen at an average of \$207; total, 205 (19 without specific references to need) at an average of \$261. Range: 120 between \$226 and \$374; 68 below \$226.

*Employment:* 62 students at an average of \$120.

### **College of the Bible, The**

Lexington (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—127; tuition and required fees, \$255; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 120 at an average of \$126, all between \$126 and \$374.

*Loans:* 8 (not available to entering students) at an average of \$200; maximum for entire program, \$800; 6 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 60 days, final payment 1 year, after employment.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$200. (Each student works 20 hours each quarter as a servicehip).

\* Also graduate degrees.

**Cumberland College**

Williamsburg (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full time—475, first-time—251; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$288).

Scholarships: 88 to entering freshmen at an average of \$88, total, 111 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$88. Range: 19 between \$125 and \$374; 88 below \$125.

Loans: 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108; total, 60 at an average of \$150. Annual maximum, \$500; 3-year maximum, \$800, 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 to 3 months.

Employment: 26 students at an average of \$174.

**Eastern Kentucky State College**

Richmond (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,645, first-time—690; tuition and required fees, \$85; board and room, \$540).

Scholarships: 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$288, total, 147 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$458. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$1,124; 26 between \$375 and \$574; 61 below \$375.

Loans: 19 at an average of \$98 (not available to freshmen). Maximum, \$125; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution; final payment due on demand but can be extended for more than 1 year.

Employment: 280 students at an average of \$188.

**Georgetown College**

Georgetown (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—830, first-time—326; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$420).

Scholarships: 129 to entering freshmen at an average of \$204; total, 489 (219 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$198. Range: 9 between \$275 and \$524; 227 between \$125 and \$374; 153 below \$125.

Loans: 106 at an average of \$161 (not available to entering freshmen). Maximum: freshmen, \$100; upper-class and 4-year, \$200; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; final payment due 1 year after graduation.

Employment: 19 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 300 others at an average of \$198.

**Kentucky State College**

Frankfort (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—470, first-time—158; tuition and

\* Also graduate degrees.

required fees, \$65; board and room, \$366).

Scholarships: 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 81 at an average of \$128. Range: 8 between \$1,125 and \$1,374, 2 between \$125 and \$374; 68 below \$125.

Loans: 60 at an average of \$100 (not available to freshmen). 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due within 18 months, final payment within 36 months.

Employment: 171 students at an average of \$228.

**Kentucky Wesleyan College**

Owensboro (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—400, first-time—216; tuition and required fees, \$385; board and room, \$510).

Scholarships: 240 at an average of \$118.

Employment: 91 students at an average of \$217.

**Lindsey Wilson College**

Columbia (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—174, first-time—79; tuition and required fees, \$257; board and room, \$324).

Scholarships: 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$107; total, 28 at an average of \$158, all between \$125 and \$374.

Employment: 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 41 others at an average of \$208.

**Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary**

Louisville (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—137; tuition and required fees, \$284; board and room, 425).

Scholarships: 4 (3 without specific reference to need) at \$250 each.

Employment: 23 students at an average of \$428.

**Midway Junior College**

Midway (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: total—43, first-time—16; tuition and required fees, \$145; room and board, \$395).

Scholarships: 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$60; total, 40 at an average of \$60, all between \$375 and \$824.

Employment: 1 teaching or research assistant at \$80; 42 others at an average of \$61.

\* Also graduate degrees.

**Morehead State College**

Morehead (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—807, first-time—288; tuition and required fees, \$93; board and room, \$459).

*Scholarships:* 70 to entering freshmen at an average of \$421; total, 160 (96 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$297. Range: 55 between \$625 and \$374; 45 between \$125 and \$624; 50 below \$125.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,000; 54 others at an average of \$226.

**Murray State College**

Murray (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,696, first-time—665; tuition and required fees, \$112; board and room, \$353).

*Scholarships:* 55 at an average of \$321.

*Loans:* 42 at an average of \$161.

*Employment:* 190 students at an average of \$170.

**Nazareth College**

Louisville (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—307, first-time—201; tuition and required fees, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$713; total, 26 at an average of \$677. Range: 19 between \$625 and \$374; 7 below \$375.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$200; total, 5 at an average of \$215. Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$800; no interest; first payment due 3 months following graduation, remainder of note paid off at rate of \$25 per month.

*Employment:* 11 students at an average of \$68.

**Paducah Junior College**

Paducah (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment; total—357, first-time—207; tuition and required fees, \$175; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 41 students at an average of \$70.

**Pikeville College**

Pikeville (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—389, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—203; tuition and required fees, \$167; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 61 to entering freshman at an average of \$223; total, 83 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$218. Range: 79 between \$125 and \$374; 4 below \$125.

*Loans:* 26 at an average of \$122 (not available to entering freshmen). Maximum: freshman, \$100; annual and 2-year, \$400; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due during first year of employment.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$175; 49 others at an average of \$357.

**St. Catharine Junior College**

Springfield (Catholic; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—62, first-time—50; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 6 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$173, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$110.

**Southern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Louisville (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,074, first-time—4; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering students at an average of \$226; total, 203 (35 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$226. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$1,124; 198 below \$625.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 75 to entering students at an average of \$67; total, 272 at an average of \$114. Annual maximum, \$400; maximum for entire program, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 4 years, final payment 7 years, after graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 40 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$600; 198 others at an average of \$308.

**Sue Bennett College**

London (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—150, first-time—95; tuition and required fees, \$110; board and room, \$306).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$77.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$116.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Transylvania College**

Lexington (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—438, first-time—130; tuition and required fees, \$405; board and room, \$510).

*Scholarships:* 117 to entering freshmen at an average of \$154; total, 272 (62 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$239. Range: 30 between \$375 and \$624; 231 between \$125 and \$374; 11 below \$125.

*Employment:* 126 students at an average of \$165.

**Union College**

Barbourville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—418, first-time—124; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$380).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 51 (18 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$371. Range: 15 between \$375 and \$874; 36 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$213; 1 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 5 to 6 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$174.

**University of Kentucky**

Lexington (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,828, first-time—1,547; tuition and required fees, \$130 for general undergraduates, \$130 to \$138 for professional students; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 157 to entering freshmen at an average of \$352; total, 301 (approximately 50 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$233. Range: 30 between \$625 and \$1,124; 177 between \$125 and \$624; 94 below \$125.

*Loans:* 131 at an average of \$223. Annual maximum, \$850; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$1,200; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 6 months, final payment 5 years, after graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 110 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,200; 600 others at an average of \$150.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**University of Louisville**

Louisville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,601, first-time—859; tuition and required fees, \$448 for general undergraduates, \$628 to \$800 for professional school students; room: men, \$130, women, \$110 to \$180; cafeteria facilities available).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE:**

*Scholarships:* Approximately 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 484 (176 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$212. Range: 237 between \$375 and \$624; 197 below \$375.

*Loans:* 79 at an average of \$96; 3½ to 3 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 42 students at an average of \$188.

**SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY** (enrollment: full-time—234; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$250. Maximum during entire program, \$1,750; 3½ percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment 18 months, after graduation.

**Ursuline College**

Louisville (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—209, first-time—94; tuition and required fees, \$255; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 72 (21 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$224. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$874; 68 below \$375.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$174.

**Villa Madonna College**

Covington (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—336, first-time—206; tuition and required fees, \$320; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 67 (45 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$237. Range: 60 between \$125 and \$374; 7 below \$125.

*Employment:* 22 students at an average of \$153.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Western Kentucky State College**

Bowling Green (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,490, first-time—494; tuition and required fees, \$90; board and room, \$361).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$81. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 7 below \$125.

*Loans:* 83 to entering freshmen at an average of \$31; total, 436 at an average of \$39; 6 percent interest without security before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 583 students at an average of \$50.

**LOUISIANA****Centenary College**

Shreveport (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—763; first-time—441, tuition and required fees, \$365; board and room, \$484).

*Scholarships:* 107 to entering freshmen at an average of \$241; total, 223 at an average of \$307. Range: 30 between \$625 and \$1,124; 135 between \$125 and \$624; 68 below \$125.

*Employment:* 119 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$150.

**Dillard University**

New Orleans (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—805, first-time—290; tuition and required fees, \$335; board and room, \$380).

*Scholarships:* 120 at an average of \$248.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$132; no interest; first payment due 60 days after graduation, remainder in monthly installments until paid.

*Employment:* 144 students at an average of \$134.

**Grambling College**

Grambling (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,902, first-time—619; tuition and required fees, \$25; board and room, \$375).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$422; total, 376 (66 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$301. Range: 60 between \$375 and \$624; 316 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$155; 264 others at an average of \$311.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Leland College**

Baker (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—120, first-time—26; tuition and required fees, \$156; board and room, \$265).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$75; total, 7 at an average of \$71. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 6 below \$125.

*Employment:* 44 students at an average of \$352.

**Louisiana College**

Pineville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—683, first-time—273; tuition and required fees, \$340; board and room, \$380).

*Scholarships:* 143 to entering freshmen at an average of \$71; total, 301 (108 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$69. Range: 208 between \$125 and \$374; 93 below \$125.

*Employment:* 139 students at an average of \$379.

**Louisiana Polytechnic Institute**

Ruston (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,681, first-time—835; tuition and required fees, \$33; board and room, \$376).

*Scholarships:* 205 to entering freshmen at an average of \$17; total, 739 (236 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$41, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 24 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$57; 536 others at an average of \$137.

**Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College**

Baton Rouge and New Orleans (enrollment: full-time—7,654, first-time—1,852).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE, Baton Rouge** (tuition and required fees, \$70; board and room, \$528).

*Scholarships:* 3,359 at an average of \$50. Range: 181 between \$125 and \$374; 3,178 below \$125.

*Loans:* 784 at an average of \$43 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum: \$300 to sophomores and juniors, \$400 to seniors; 3 1/4 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after graduation, final payment depends upon amount of loan.

*Employment:* 801 students at an average of \$489.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, New Orleans**  
(full-time enrollment—420; tuition and required fees, \$125; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 217 (medicine) at an average of \$161; 9 (nursing) at an average of \$2,000.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$538.

*Employment:* 31 students at an average of \$648.

**Loyola University**

New Orleans (Catholic; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,513, first-time—488; tuition and required fees, \$500 for general undergraduates, \$500 to \$600 in professional schools; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$377; total, 119 (40 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$328. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$1,124; 73 between \$125 and \$634; 26 below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$275; total, 27 at an average of \$251. Annual maximum, freshman, \$375, upperclassman, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$1,125; professional school maximum, \$1,200; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 10 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 107 students at an average of \$333.

**McNeese State College**

Lake Charles (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,237, first-time—487; tuition and required fees, \$40; board and room, \$350).

*Scholarships:* 220 (estimated) to entering freshmen at an average of \$29; total, 435 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$29. Range: 6 between \$125 and \$374; 429 below \$125.

*Employment:* 196 students at an average of \$140.

**Northeast Louisiana State College**

Monroe (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,040, first-time—353; tuition and required fees, \$40; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 565 at an average of \$44.

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of \$168.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Northwestern State College of Louisiana**

Natchitoches (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,819, first-time—763; no tuition, required fees, \$31; board and room, \$360).

*Employment:* 400 students at an average of \$225.

**St. Mary's Dominican College**

New Orleans (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—223, first-time—74; tuition and required fees, \$310; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$180; total, 125 (21 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$86. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$1,124; 23 between \$125 and \$634; 101 below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 students at an average of \$80.

**Southeastern Louisiana College**

Hammond (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,437, first-time—634; tuition and required fees, \$54; board and room, \$380).

*Scholarships:* 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$18; total, 294 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$18.

*Employment:* 552 students at an average of \$60.

**Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College**

Baton Rouge (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—3,045, first-time—1,113; no tuition, required fees, \$30, board and room, \$306 for men, \$313 for women).

*Scholarships:* 42 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 923 at an average of \$76. Range: 86 between \$375 and \$634; 54 between \$125 and \$374; 810 below \$125.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$180.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Southwestern Louisiana Institute**

Lafayette (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—3,485, first-time—1,583; fees, \$60; board and room, \$480).

*Loans:* 146 at an average of \$136 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months, final payment 2 years, after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 446 students at an average of \$314.

**Tulane University of Louisiana**

New Orleans (private; coordinate; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,782, first-time—1,057; tuition and required fees, \$650 for general undergraduate students, \$650 to \$900 for professional students; board and room, \$870).

*Scholarships:* 166 to entering freshmen at an average of \$550; total, 963 (308 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$556. Range: 41 between \$375 and \$1,624; 623 between \$375 and \$874; 299 below \$375.

*Loans:* 69 at an average of \$192. Annual maximum, \$650; 4-year maximum, \$2,600; professional school maximum, \$3,600; first payment due 6 months after graduation, remainder at rate of \$50 every 6 months until paid.

*Employment:* 35 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$558; 514 others at an average of \$44.

**Xavier University**

New Orleans (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,002, first-time—311; tuition and required fees, \$360 for general undergraduates, \$460 to \$500 for students in professional schools; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 68 to entering freshmen at an average of \$257; total, 161 (46 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$329. Range: 44 between \$375 and \$674; 110 between \$125 and \$374; 7 below \$125.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$408; 90 others at an average of \$335.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**MAINE****Arroostook State Teachers College**

Presque Isle (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—99, first-time—38; tuition and required fees, \$140; board and room, \$370).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$138; total, 29 at an average of \$153. Range: 17 between \$125 and \$374; 12 below \$125.

*Employment:* 43 students at an average of \$125.

**Bates College**

Lewiston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—804, first-time—269; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$337; total, 175 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$364. Range: 63 between \$375 and \$874; 102 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$256 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 3 to 6 months, final payment generally within 6 months.

*Employment:* 322 students at an average of \$103.

**Bowdoin College**

Brunswick (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—786, first-time—218; tuition and required fees, \$743; board and room, \$664).

*Scholarships:* 48 to entering freshmen at an average of \$727; total, 273 at an average of \$453. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 106 between \$625 and \$1,124; 159 between \$125 and \$624; 7 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1,002 (not available to entering freshmen) at an average of \$51. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$250; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$253.

**Colby College**

Waterville (private; men, women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,111, first-time—368; tuition and required fees, \$725; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 58 to entering freshmen at an average of \$402; total, 300 at an average of \$324. Range: 21 between \$625 and \$1,124; 93 between \$375 and \$624; 186 below \$375.



*Loans:* 40 at an average of \$243 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 6 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 to 3 months, final payment 1 year, following graduation.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$200.

### Farmington State Teachers College

Farmington (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—357, first-time—132; tuition and required fees, \$260; board and room, \$375).

*Scholarships:* 94 at an average of \$155.

*Loans:* 27 at an average of \$114.

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of \$105.

### Gorham State Teachers College

Gorham (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—587, first-time—210; tuition and required fees, \$184; board and room, \$428 for men, \$370 for women).

*Scholarships:* 55 to entering freshmen at an average of \$142; total, 160 at an average of \$138. Range: 104 between \$125 and \$374; 56 below \$125.

*Employment:* 94 students at an average of \$356.

### Nasson College

Springvale (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—184, first-time—83; tuition and required fees, \$465; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$270; total, 20 at an average of \$190. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$874; 15 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$200 (not available to freshmen); 4-year maximum, \$400; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 2 years.

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$167.

### Northern Conservatory of Music

Bangor (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—19, first-time—9; tuition and required fees, \$500; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 at an average of \$75.

### St. Joseph's College

North Windham (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—70, first-time—29; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$400; total, 6 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$342. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$624; 1 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$250.

### University of Maine

Orono (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,364, first-time—1,043; tuition and required fees, \$265; board and room, \$590).

*Scholarships:* 150 to entering freshmen at an average of \$133; total, 529 at an average of \$187. Range: 27 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 22 between \$375 and \$874; 185 between \$125 and \$374; 295 below \$125.

*Loans:* 49 at an average of \$266 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest after leaving college.

*Employment:* 778 students at an average of \$205.

### Washington State Teachers College

Machias (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—98, first-time—38; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$370).

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$75.

### Westbrook Junior College

Portland (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—290, first-time—18; tuition and required fees, \$506; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$144; total, 9 at an average of \$219. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624; 7 below \$375.

*Employment:* 47 students at an average of \$203.

\*Also graduate degrees.

## MARYLAND

**Baltimore College of Commerce**

Baltimore (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—505, first-time—307; tuition and required fees, \$160; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$130; total, 16 at an average of \$116. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$624; 6 below \$125.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$75.

**Baltimore Junior College**

Baltimore (public; coed.; 2-year enrollment: full-time—498, first-time—307; tuition and required fees, \$160; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$130; total, 16 at an average of \$116.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$75.

**College of Notre Dame of Maryland**

Baltimore (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—288, first-time—98; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$392; total, 86 at an average of \$401. Range: 4 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 5 between \$625 and \$1,124; 70 between \$125 and \$624; 7 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 72 students at an average of \$200.

**Coppin State Teachers College**

Baltimore (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—305, first-time—72; no tuition, fees, \$33; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$160.

**Goucher College**

Baltimore (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—636, first-time—181; tuition and required fees, \$787; board and room, \$1,025).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$819; total, 163 at an average of \$795. Range: 27 between \$1,125 and \$1,800; 69 between \$625 and \$1,124; 63 between \$125 and \$624; 4 below \$125.

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$462. Freshmen, as a rule, not eligible for loans. 4-year maximum, \$1,800 being considered; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months, final payment within 3 years, after graduation or withdrawal. If loan is paid in full in 1 year, interest is remitted.

*Employment:* 98 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$25; total, 312 at an average of \$54.

**Hagerstown Junior College**

Hagerstown (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—130, first-time—200; tuition and required fees, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$139; total, 14 at an average of \$136, all below \$375.

**Head College**

Frederick (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—470, first-time—192; tuition and required fees, \$725; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$388; total, 74 at an average of \$323. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 1 between \$875 and \$1,124; 72 between \$125 and \$624; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$217 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; interest at the prevailing rate in Maryland after leaving.

*Employment:* 111 students at an average of \$132.

**Johns Hopkins University**

Baltimore (private; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,530, first-time—357).

**FACULTY OF PHILOSOPHY AND SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING** (full-time enrollment—1,244; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$725).

*Scholarships:* 105 to entering freshmen at an average of \$589; total, 496 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$530. Range: 2 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 186 between \$625 and \$1,124; 287 between \$125 and \$624; 19 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 50 at an average of \$340 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$800; 2½ percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 11 students in Institute for Co-operative Research at an average of \$732; 86 others at an average of \$173.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—286; tuition and required fees, \$900 plus laboratory fees and health fees; board and room, \$725).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering students at an average of \$560; total, 58 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$439. Range: 8 between \$625 and \$1,124; 48 between \$125 and \$624; 2 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering student at \$660; total, 15 at an average of \$624; 2½ percent interest before and after leaving institution.

### Loyola College

Baltimore (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—684, first-time—283; tuition and required fees, \$525; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 197 (68 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$189. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 156 below \$375.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$231; no interest.

*Employment:* 22 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$406; 40 others at an average of \$147.

### Maryland Institute, School of Art and Design

Baltimore (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—200, first-time—130; tuition and required fees, \$600; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 125 at an average of \$305. Range: 56 between \$375 and \$624; 69 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 17 students at an average of \$129.

### Maryland State Teachers College

Bowie (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—328, first-time—80; no tuition; fees, \$15; board and room, \$216).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 1 at \$50 to an entering freshman. Annual maximum, \$50; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 90 days after graduation.

*Employment:* 22 students at an average of \$101.

### Maryland State Teachers College

Frostburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—615, first-time—265; no tuition; required fees, \$25 for teacher-education students, \$125 for junior college students; board and room, \$216).

*Loans:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$82; total, 21 at an average of \$90. Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$400; 6 percent interest after leaving school; final payment due 3 years after leaving school.

*Employment:* 45 students at an average of \$115.

### Maryland State Teachers College

Salisbury (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—346, first-time—108; tuition and fees for junior college students, \$133, for teacher-education students, \$33; board and room, \$216).

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$60.

### Maryland State Teachers College

Towson (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,164, first-time—359; tuition and required fees, \$38; board and room, \$216).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 26 at an average of \$88.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$109 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$400; 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$100; 105 others at an average of \$55.

### Montgomery Junior College

Takoma Park (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—404, first-time—329; tuition and required fees, \$215; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$161; total, 19 at an average of \$143. Range: 14 between \$125 and \$374; 9 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1 student at \$175; other student employment not on financial aid basis and no separate records are kept.

### Morgan State College

Baltimore (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,042, first-time—552; tuition and required fees, \$124; board and room, \$416).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$140; total, 410 at an average of \$200. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624, 378 between \$125 and \$374; 27 below \$125.

*Employment:* 206 students at an average of \$287.

### Mount Saint Agnes College

Baltimore (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—245, first-time—85; tuition and required fee, \$455; board and room, \$1,050).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$443; total, 62 at an average of \$268. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 32 between \$125 and \$374; 27 below \$125.

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$100.

### Mount St. Mary's College

Emmitsburg (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—604, first-time—220; tuition and required fees, \$440; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$624; total, 57 at an average of \$414. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 17 between \$375 and \$1,124; 39 below \$375.

*Employment:* 73 students at an average of \$183.

### Peabody Institute of the City of Baltimore

Baltimore (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—214, first-time—103; tuition and required fee, \$650; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 74 at an average of \$300.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$208.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$223.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### St. John's College

Annapolis (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—162, first-time—55; tuition and required fees, \$850; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$445; total, 119 at an average of \$640. Range: 29 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 40 between \$625 and \$1,124; 36 between \$125 and \$624. 12 below \$125; repayment of scholarships awarded for any 1 year is required if the student withdraws before the end of that academic year.

*Loans:* 25 at an average of \$221 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; no interest unless student defaults on payment; first payment due as soon as graduate is employed, remainder of loan payable by percentage of monthly income.

*Employment:* 77 students at an average of \$268.

### St. Joseph College

Emmitsburg (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degree; enrollment: full-time—267, first-time—97; tuition and required fees, \$440; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$350; total, 64 at an average of \$390, all between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 43 students at an average of \$186.

### St. Mary's Seminary Junior College

St. Mary's City (public; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—119, first-time—115; tuition and required fees, \$275; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$671; total, 30 at an average of \$668. Range: 18 between \$675 and \$1,124; 2 between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 6 students at an average of \$80.

### St. Mary's Seminary and University

Baltimore (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—400, first-time—89; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 48 at an average of \$380.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**University of Baltimore**

Baltimore (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—675, first-time—608; tuition and required fees, \$375; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$375; total, 50 at an average of \$335. Range: 43 between \$375 and \$634; 7 below \$375.

*Employment:* 9 students at an average of \$400.

**University of Maryland**

College Park and Baltimore (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,565, first-time—2,166).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAM** (tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$530).

*Scholarships:* 645 at an average of \$323. Range: 120 between \$275 and \$1,124, 73 between \$375 and \$574; 452 below \$375.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$162 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 4 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 1,484 students at an average of \$188.

**SCHOOL OF LAW, Baltimore** (full-time enrollment—174; tuition and required fees, \$200; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 at an average of \$180.

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$274.

**MEDICAL SCHOOL, Baltimore** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—362; tuition and required fees, \$800; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$300; total, 20 at an average of \$129. Range: 2 between \$275 and \$1,374; 18 below \$375.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$347 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 2 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 2 years following graduation.

**SCHOOL OF PHARMACY, Baltimore** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—252;

\*Also graduate degrees.

tuition and required fees, \$315; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 9 at an average of \$302.

**MARYLAND STATE COLLEGE, Princess Anne** (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; full-time enrollment—409; tuition and required fees, \$141; board and room, \$348).

*Scholarships:* 8 at an average of \$109.

*Employment:* 153 students at an average of \$268.

**Washington College**

Chestertown (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—467, first-time—181; tuition and required fees, \$510; board and room, \$480).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$644; total, 91 at an average of \$671. Range: 42 between \$375 and \$1,124; 49 between \$125 and \$234.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$170. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$250; no interest.

*Employment:* 14 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$93; 75 others at an average of \$281.

**Western Maryland College**

Westminster (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—667, first-time—200; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 57 to entering freshmen at an average of \$343; total, 222 at an average of \$329. Range: 60 between \$225 and \$1,394; 76 between \$375 and \$624; 86 below \$375.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$362 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$700; 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due on first December 31, final payment on fourth December 31, following graduation.

*Employment:* 99 students at an average of \$249.

**Westminster Theological Seminary**

Westminster (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—124; tuition and required fees, \$165; board and room, \$305).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering students at an average of \$344; total, 30 at an average of \$194. Range: 20 between \$125 and \$234; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 18 students at an average of \$150.

\*Also graduate degrees.

## MASSACHUSETTS

**American International College**

Springfield (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,163, first-time—414; tuition and required fees, \$570; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$190; total, 115 at an average of \$217. Range: 40 between \$375 and \$624; 75 below \$375.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$75.

**Amherst College**

Amherst (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,055, first-time—306; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$625).

*Scholarships:* 79 to entering freshmen at an average of \$744; total, 276 at an average of \$723. Range: 1 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 29 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 147 between \$625 and \$1,124; 99 between \$125 and \$624.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$220. 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school; first payment due June 1 following graduation and/or separation from military service.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 385 students at an average of \$143.

**Andover Newton Theological School**

Newton Center (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—186; tuition and required fees, \$255; \$500 for single student for room and board; \$320 for married student for room—board not included).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering students at an average of \$143; total, 111 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$135. Range: 54 between \$125 and \$624; 57 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$300 (not available to freshmen); 2 percent interest after student leaves school; first payment due, 6 months, final payment 1½ years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 6 students at an average of \$250.

**Anna Maria College for Women**

Paxton (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—160, first-time—62; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$600).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$174; total, 30 at an average of \$173. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 29 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 9 students at an average of \$267.

**Assumption College**

Worcester (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—170, first-time—124; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$625; total, 20 at an average of \$486. Range: 5 between \$625 and \$874; 15 between \$375 and \$624.

*Employment:* 19 students at an average of \$753.

**Atlantic Union College**

South Lancaster (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—350, first-time—146; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering students at an average of \$160; total, 100 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$120. Range: 30 between \$125 and \$374; 70 below \$125.

*Loans:* 14 at an average of \$346 (available to seniors only). Maximum, \$1,000; 1 percent interest first year after leaving school, 3 percent thereafter; first payment due within 1 month, final payment within 1 to 2 years.

*Employment:* 250 students at an average of \$260.

**Babson Institute of Business Administration**

Babson Park (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—511, first-time—129; tuition and required fees, \$995; board and room, \$855).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$475; total, 33 at an average of \$191. Range: 2 between \$575 and \$1,124; 25 between \$125 and \$624; 6 below \$125.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$267 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$875; 4-year maximum, \$1,725; 4 percent interest beginning 1 year after graduation; first payment due 1 year, final payment 5 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$600; 11 others at an average of \$280.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Boston College**

Chestnut Hill (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment; full-time undergraduate—5,226, first-time—1,674; tuition and required fees, \$560; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 143 to entering freshmen at an average of \$341; total, 762 (39 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$303. Range: 62 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 148 between \$375 and \$1,124; 5 below \$375.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$449.

**Boston Conservatory of Music**

Boston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—96, first-time—51; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 17 at an average of \$209. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624; 15 below \$375.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$458.

**Boston School of Occupational Therapy**

Boston (private; coed.; independent professional school affiliated with Tufts University; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—129, first-time—21; tuition and required fees, \$900; board and room, \$790).

*Scholarships:* 8 at an average of \$245.

**Boston University**

Boston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—9,232, first-time—4,412; tuition and required fees, \$610 for general undergraduate, \$560 for law students, \$1,000 for medical students; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 221 to entering freshmen at an average of \$330; total, 1,392 at an average of \$222. Range: 7 between \$1,625 and \$2,624; 11 between \$625 and \$1,624; 178 between \$375 and \$624; 1,196 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 397 at an average of \$207 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum; \$600; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 1,111 students at an average of \$248.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Bouvé-Boston School**

Medford (private; women; independent professional school affiliated with Tufts University; enrollment: full-time—194, first-time—55; tuition and required fees, \$910 to \$1,083; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 9 at an average of \$117. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$279; total, 19 at an average of \$279. Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,600; 5 percent interest after leaving school, first payment due approximately 6 months after graduation or withdrawal, final payment 5 years later.

**Bradford Durfee Technical Institute**

Fall River (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—\$320, first-time—103; tuition and required fees, \$150; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 28 at an average of \$83. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 24 below \$125.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$105.

**Bradford Junior College**

Bradford (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—302, first-time—164; tuition and required fees, \$700; room and board, \$1,350).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,100; total, 25 at an average of \$940. Range: 5 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 9 between \$625 and \$1,374; 11 between \$375 and \$624. All scholarships are working scholarships and students work a total of 4 hours weekly as partial return for scholarships.

*Employment:* 41 students (in addition to scholarship students) at an average of \$42.

**Brandeis University**

Waltham (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—999, first-time—328; tuition and required fees, \$775; board and room, \$860).

*Scholarships:* 106 to entering freshmen at an average of \$636; total, 344 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$671. Range: 3 between \$1,625 and \$2,624; 82 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 112 between \$625 and \$1,124; 177 below \$375.

*Loans:* 25 at an average of \$206 (not available to freshmen); 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 576 students at an average of \$122.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Cambridge Junior College**

Cambridge (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—43, first-time—28; tuition and required fees, \$480; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 1 at \$470

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$53

**Clark University**

Worcester (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—663, first-time—287; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 187 at an average of \$383

*Loans:* 28 at an average of \$192

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$200

**College of the Holy Cross**

Worcester (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,823, first-time—526; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 42 to entering freshmen at an average of \$440; total, 179 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$382. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 79 between \$375 and \$1,124, 98 below \$375.

*Employment:* 256 students at an average of \$197.

**College of Our Lady of the Elms**

Chicopee (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—474, first-time—110; tuition and required fees, \$375; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$290; total, 145 at an average of \$92. Range: 34 between \$125 and \$374; 111 below \$125.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$125.

**Curry College**

Milton (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—125, first-time—22; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$333.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Eastern Nazarene College**

Wollaston (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—500, first-time—136; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 60 at an average of \$75.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$180 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; no interest until 2 years after leaving school; final payment due within 2 years.

*Employment:* 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 200 others at an average of \$200.

**Emerson College**

Boston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—362, first-time—190; tuition and required fees, \$676; board and room, \$710).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$214; total, 48 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$178. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$634; 47 below \$375.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$100 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 year; final payment 5 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 80 students at an average of \$153.

**Emmanuel College**

Boston (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—610, first-time—158; tuition and required fees, \$575; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 66 to entering freshmen at an average of \$256; total, 247 at an average of \$90. Range: 29 between \$375 and \$634; 218 below \$375.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$356 (not available to freshmen); 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due July 1 after graduation.

*Employment:* 37 students at an average of \$108.

**Endicott Junior College**

Beverly (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—375, first-time—224; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$1,100).

*Scholarships:* 45 to entering freshmen at an average of \$116.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$200.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**Episcopal Theological School**

Cambridge (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—108; tuition and required fees, \$307; board and room, \$550).

Scholarships: 28 at an average of \$194.

Employment: 63 students at an average of \$355.

**Franklin Technical Institute**

Boston (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—250, first-time—138; tuition and required fees, \$550; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 8 at an average of \$300, all below \$375.

Employment: 8 students at an average of \$188.

**Garland School, The, a Junior College**

Boston (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—131, first-time—73; tuition and required fees, \$816; board and room, \$1,250).

Scholarships: 6 at an average of \$725.

**Gordon College**

Beverly Farms (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—459, first-time—73; tuition and required fees, \$376 for general undergraduate, \$226 for professional students; board and room, \$950).

Scholarships: 42 at an average of \$129 for general undergraduates, 6 at an average of \$300 for professional students.

Employment: 3 students at \$340.

**Harvard University**

Cambridge and Boston (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—9,443, first-time—1,121).

HARVARD COLLEGE, Cambridge (enrollment: full-time—4,452; tuition and required fees, \$856; board and room, \$800).

Scholarships: 234 to entering freshmen at an average of \$728; total, 1,148 at an average of \$728. Range: 10 between \$1,025 and \$1,194; 166 between

\*Also graduate degrees.

\$1,125 and \$1,024; 685 between \$625 and \$1,124; 685 below \$625.

Loans: 69 to entering freshmen at an average of \$308, total, 890 at an average of \$334. Usual annual maximum, \$400, exceptional, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due after military duty and graduate study; minimum repayment rate \$120 a year.

Employment: 1,200 students at an average of \$333.

HARVARD SCHOOL OF DENTAL MEDICINE, Boston (enrollment: full-time—57; tuition and required fees, \$1,070 to \$1,970 [third year only]; board and room, \$790).

Scholarships: 4 to entering students at \$325, total, 21 at an average of \$371. Range: 11 between \$375 and \$574, 10 between \$125 and \$374.

Loans: 1 to an entering student at \$330, total, 11 at an average of \$433, 1 percent interest from date of contract to 3 years after graduation, 4½ percent from 3 years after graduation to maturity; repayment required within 8 years after graduation.

Employment: 6 students at an average of \$417.

HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL, Cambridge (enrollment: total undergraduate—100; tuition and required fees, \$456; room charge, \$275 to \$350).

Scholarships: 48 to entering students at an average of \$291, total, 88 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$356. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,634; 8 between \$625 and \$1,124; 78 between \$125 and \$634; 6 below \$125.

Loans: 18 at an average of \$211. Annual and 2-year maximum, \$1,000; 1 percent interest before, 2 percent after, leaving school; repayment at \$100 a year.

Employment: 7 students at an average of \$215.

HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, Cambridge (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,415; tuition and required fees, \$856; board and room, about \$850).

Scholarships: 254 at an average of \$680. Range: 5 between \$1,125 and \$1,634; 153 between \$625 and \$1,124; 96 between \$125 and \$624.

Loans: 66 to entering first year students at an average of \$487; total, 225 at an average of \$634. Annual maximum, about \$800; 3-year maximum, \$2,000 to \$2,400; 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; repayment required within 3 years after graduation.

HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL, Boston (enrollment: full-time—529; tuition and required fees, \$1,066; board and room, \$720 to \$920).

*Scholarships:* 46 to entering freshmen at an average of \$703; total, 212 at an average of \$598. Range: 7 between \$1,625 and \$2,624; 63 between \$625 and \$1,624; 142 below \$625.

*Loans:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$409; total, 142 at an average of \$385; 1 percent interest before and for 3 years after leaving school, 4½ percent thereafter; repayment due 3 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 95 to 100 students at an average of \$500.

### Hebrew Teachers College

Brookline (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—84; tuition and required fees, \$185 to \$200; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 86 at an average of \$182, all between \$125 and \$374.

### Lesley College

Cambridge (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—322, first-time—88; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$175).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$253; total, 25 at an average of \$244, all between \$125 and \$374; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$214. Annual maximum: freshman, \$250; upperclassmen, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; no interest; first payment due 1 year, final 2 years, after leaving college.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$244.

### Lowell Technological Institute

Lowell (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—753, first-time—326; tuition and required fees, \$214; board and room, \$755).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 68 at an average of \$304. Range: 1 between \$875 and \$1,124; 9 between \$375 and \$634; 58 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,625; 33 others at an average of \$224.

### Massachusetts College of Pharmacy

Boston (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—490, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—126; tuition and required fees, \$500; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 37 at an average of \$121. Range: 7 between \$125 and \$634; 30 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$180. Maximum, \$200; no interest; loan repayable within 1 year after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 7 students at an average of \$400.

### Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Cambridge (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,633, first-time—918; tuition and required fees, \$900; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 241 to entering freshmen at an average of \$540; total, 634 at an average of \$543. Range: 22 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 68 between \$625 and \$1,124; 223 below \$625.

*Loans:* 493 at an average of \$641 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$1,100; 4-year maximum, \$3,300; 1 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after graduation; \$50 due semi-annually until all notes are paid.

*Employment:* 1,238 students at an average of \$223.

### Massachusetts School of Art

Boston (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—438, first-time—128; tuition and materials, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$80. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 14 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$100 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$400; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school; repayment required within 3 years.

*Employment:* 7 students at an average of \$50.

### Merrimack College

Andover (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—778, first-time—545; tuition and required fees, \$425; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$600; total, 36 (24 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$507.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$333; total, 22 at an average of \$300. Annual maximum, \$450; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$380.

**Mount Holyoke College**

South Hadley (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,203, first-time—355; tuition and required fees, \$950; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 78 to entering freshmen at an average of \$726; total, 376 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$821. Range: 57 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 104 between \$625 and \$1,124; 108 between \$125 and \$624; 7 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$471 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 2 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due January 1, final payment July 1 five years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 334 students at an average of \$130.

**New Bedford Institute of Textiles and Technology**

New Bedford (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—335, first-time—125; tuition and required fees, approximately \$200 a year; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 10 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 6 students at an average of \$167.

**New England College of Pharmacy**

Boston (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—210, first-time—60; tuition and required fees, \$554; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$30; total, 16 at an average of \$116. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$60.

**New England Conservatory of Music**

Boston (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—312, first-

\* Also graduate degrees.

time—92; tuition and required fees, \$800 to \$1,000; board and room, \$1,000.)

*Scholarships:* 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 163 at an average of \$195. Range: 2 between \$875 and \$1,124; 112 between \$125 and \$624; 49 below \$125.

*Loans:* (undergraduate and graduate): 17 at an average of \$94 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$400; no interest; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 80 students at an average of \$106.

**Newton College of the Sacred Heart**

Newton (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—264, first-time—95; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$1,050).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$688; total, 45 at an average of \$774. Range: \$300 to \$1,700.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$908; no interest.

*Employment:* 14 students at an average of \$225.

**Nichols Junior College**

Dudley (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—328, first-time—178; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$313; total, 18 at an average of \$250. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 7 between \$125 and \$624; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 46 students at an average of \$158.

**Northeastern University**

Boston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,053, first-time—3,980; tuition and required fees, \$600 for general undergraduates, \$525 to \$700 for professional students; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 150 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 600 at an average of \$158. Range: 50 between \$375 and \$624; 100 between \$125 and \$374; 450 below \$125.

*Loans:* 300 at an average of \$180 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 2 percent interest

\* Also graduate degrees.

before and after leaving school; first payment due January 1 after graduation, remainder of loan due at rate of \$50 plus interest each year until paid.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$1,000.

### Pine Manor Junior College

Wellesley (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—227, first-time—123; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$1,200)

*Scholarships:* 2 at an average of \$1,250.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$580.

### Radcliffe College

Cambridge (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—977, first-time—296; tuition and required fees, \$820; room and board, \$840 to \$1,020).

*Scholarships:* 86 to entering freshmen at an average of \$526; total, 230 at an average of \$475. Range: 4 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 56 between \$625 and \$1,124; 166 between \$125 and \$624; 3 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to a freshman at \$100; total, 29 at an average of \$276. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upper-classman, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due November 1 after graduation.

*Employment:* 9 students at an average of \$123.

### Regis College

Weston (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—582, first-time—169; tuition and required fees, \$515; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$345; total, 100 at an average of \$356. Range: 4 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 44 between \$375 and \$624; 52 below \$375.

*Employment:* 122 students at an average of \$147.

### St. John's Seminary

Brighton (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—370, first-time—56; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 111 at an average of \$236. Range: \$125 to \$500.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Simmons College

Boston (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,250, first-time—326; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 55 to entering students at an average of \$182; total, 163 (4 without specific references to need) at an average of \$255. Range: 13 between \$275 and \$624; 110 between \$125 and \$274; 20 below \$125.

*Loans:* 41 at an average of \$111 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; no interest before, graduated scale after, leaving school; first payment due November 1 after graduation or withdrawal, remainder at rate of \$5 per month until the following June, then \$10 per month.

*Employment:* 500 students at an average of \$34.

### Smith College

Northampton (private; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,225, first-time—616; tuition and required fees, \$900; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 106 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 286 at an average of \$226. Range: 22 between \$1,575 and \$2,124; 191 between \$675 and \$1,374; 175 below \$675.

*Employment:* Approximately 500 students at an average of \$80.

### Springfield College

Springfield (private; men, women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—910, first-time—247; tuition and required fees, \$645; board and room, \$670).

*Scholarships:* 46 to entering freshmen at an average of \$239; total, 163 at an average of \$164. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$624; 145 between \$125 and \$374; 11 below \$125.

*Loans* (limited to seniors and graduate students only): 16 at an average of \$254. Maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; final payment due 2 years after graduation.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 300 students at an average of \$68.

### Staley College of the Spoken Word, The

Brookline (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—196, first-time—26; tuition and required fees, \$400; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 at \$410; 1 at \$205.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**State Teachers College**

Fitchburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—541, first-time—190; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$420).

*Scholarships:* 11 at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 30 at an average of \$67; no interest.

*Employment:* 80 students at an average of \$120.

**State Teachers College**

Lowell (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—450, first-time—139; tuition and required fees, \$118; board and room, \$620).

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$75 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$300; no interest; final payment must be made 3 years from the date of commencement.

*Employment:* 17 students at an average of \$38.

**State Teachers College**

North Adams (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—156, first-time—83; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$420).

*Employment:* 17 students at an average of \$76.

**State Teachers College**

Salem (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—708, first-time—245; tuition and required fees, \$100; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$20; total, 35 at an average of \$28, all below \$125.

**State Teachers College**

Westfield (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—327, first-time—125; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$100.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$110.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$50.

\* Also graduate degrees.

**State Teachers College**

Worcester (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—520, first-time—178; tuition and required fees, \$115; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 11 at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 students at an average of \$158.

**Stonehill College**

North Easton (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—346, first-time—96; tuition and required fees, \$465; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 72 at an average of \$278. Range: 3 between \$625 and \$874; 10 between \$375 and \$624; 15 between \$125 and \$374; 44 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$173; 3 percent interest before leaving institution.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$73.

**Suffolk University**

Boston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—719, first-time—275; tuition and required fees, \$400 for general undergraduates, \$450 for professional students; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 62 at an average of \$318, all between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400.

**Tufts University**

Medford (private; coordinate; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—3,330, first-time—788; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 90 to entering freshmen at an average of \$400; total, 342 at an average of \$306. Range: 14 between \$675 and \$1,374; 165 between \$375 and \$674; 163 below \$375.

*Loans:* 155 at an average of \$371 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$750; 3 per-

\* Also graduate degrees.

cent interest before, 3 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 6 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 168 students at an average of \$179.

### University of Massachusetts

Amherst (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,628, first-time—1,088; tuition and required fees, \$139; board and room, \$610).

*Scholarships:* 32 to entering students at an average of \$256; total, 258 (7 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$185. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 179 between \$125 and \$374; 78 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1,009 students at an average of \$92.

### Wellesley College

Wellesley (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,708, first-time—470; tuition and required fees \$925; board and room, \$925).

*Scholarships:* 73 to entering freshmen at an average of \$943; total, 330 at an average of \$888. Range: 88 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 133 between \$625 and \$1,124; 109 below \$625.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$900; total, 600 at an average of \$67.

### Wentworth Institute

Boston (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—921, first-time—602; tuition and required fees, \$555; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 26 at an average of \$144. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$374; 14 below \$125; \$ payment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$180.

### Wheaton College

Norton (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—546, first-time—169; tuition and required fees, \$840; board and room, \$950).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$642; total, 67 at an average of \$703. Range: 3 (foreign students) between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 36 between \$625 and \$1,124; 26 between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 273 students at an average of \$98.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Wheelock College

Boston (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—356, first-time—90; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 8 at an average of \$211.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$317. Annual maximum, \$300; no interest.

*Employment:* 7 students at an average of \$150.

### Williams College

Williamstown (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,047, first-time—289; tuition and required fees, \$880; board and room, \$655).

*Scholarships:* 67 to entering freshmen at an average of \$732; total, 191 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$706. Range: 18 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 125 between \$625 and \$1,124; 50 between \$125 and \$624.

*Loans:* 18 at an average of \$689 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$890; 4-year maximum, \$1,700; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year from graduation, final payment within 10 to 15 years.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$72.

### Worcester Junior College

Worcester (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—484, first-time—925; tuition and required fees, \$435; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 14 students at an average of \$250.

### Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Worcester (private; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—890, first-time—258; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$635); loans limited to juniors and seniors.

*Scholarships:* 31 to entering freshmen at an average of \$690; total, 177 at an average of \$499. Range: 1 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 35 between \$625 and \$674; 129 between \$375 and \$624; 12 below \$375.

*Loans:* 31 at an average of \$322. Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after graduation.

\*Also graduate degrees.

## MICHIGAN

**Adrian College**

Adrian (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—295, first-time—119; tuition and required fees, \$420; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$191; total, 118 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$192. Range: 87 between \$125 and \$374; 31 below \$125.

**Albion College**

Albion (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,250, first-time—435; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$670).

*Scholarships:* 132 to entering freshmen at an average of \$170; total, 343 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$173. Range: 6 between \$625 and \$874; 24 between \$375 and \$624; 313 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$264; 430 others at an average of \$196.

**Alma College**

Alma (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—646, first-time—233; tuition and required fees, \$430; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 110 to entering freshmen at an average of \$82; total, 256 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$118. Range: 12 between \$375 and \$624; 52 between \$125 and \$374; 191 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125; total, 5 at an average of \$500. Annual maximum: freshman, \$100; upperclassman, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$750; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 1 year.

*Employment:* 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$250; 100 others at an average of \$210.

**Alpena Community College**

Alpena (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—110, first-time—82; tuition and required fees, \$140; no facilities for board and room).

\*Also graduate degrees.

429918\*—57—7

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$139. Range: 10 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$52.

**Aquinas College**

Grand Rapids (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—628, first-time—228; tuition and required fees, \$325; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$233; total, 45 (28 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$230. Range: 43 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers on same curriculum to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 35 students at an average of \$200.

**Bay City Junior College**

Bay City (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—664, first-time—696; tuition and required fees, \$130; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$40; total, 56 at an average of \$40. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$374; 61 below \$125.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$184.

**Calvin College**

Grand Rapids (Protestant; coed.)\* grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,479, first-time—549; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$390).

*Scholarships:* 38 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$194, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 46 at an average of \$126 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; final payment due with 6 months for typical loans.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$367; 240 others at an average of \$167.

**Calvin Theological Seminary**

Grand Rapids (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—109; tuition and required fees, \$75; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering students at an average of \$1,100; total, 5 at an average of \$600. Range: 1 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 4 between \$125 and \$374.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Central Michigan College**

Mount Pleasant (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,927, first-time—833; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$500 to \$605).

*Scholarships:* 568 to entering freshmen at an average of \$187. Range: 2 between \$225 and \$274, 586 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 126 at an average of \$187 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,500; original interest 4 percent, first renewal 6 percent, second renewal 7 percent; payment due within 1 year but may be renewed.

*Employment:* 988 students at an average of \$126.

**Clarey College**

Ypsilanti (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—213, first-time—218; tuition and required fees, \$348; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$134. Annual maximum, \$280; 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 17 students at an average of \$156.

**Detroit Bible Institute**

Detroit (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—121, first-time—61; tuition and required fees, \$160; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$160; total, 10 at an average of \$63. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

*Loans:* 41 at an average of \$61; 4-year maximum, \$480. 2 percent interest after leaving school; final payment due 12 months after graduation. Only upperclassmen eligible for long-term loans.

*Employment:* 14 students at an average of \$236.

**Detroit College of Law**

Detroit (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—130; tuition and required fees, \$360; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$1,000.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Detroit Institute of Technology**

Detroit (private; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—685, first-time—249; tuition and required fees, \$436 for general undergraduates, \$470 to \$600 for professional students, no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$299; total, 96 (34 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$331. Range: 41 between \$125 and \$654; 15 below \$125.

*Employment:* 49 students at an average of \$267.

**Eastern Michigan College**

Ypsilanti (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,810 first-time—900; tuition and required fees, \$180, board and room, \$590).

*Scholarships:* 250 to entering freshmen at an average of \$99; total, 560 at an average of \$90, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 493 students at an average of \$226.

**Emmanuel Missionary College**

Berrien Springs (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—610, first-time—325; tuition and required fees, \$505, board and room, \$495).

*Scholarships:* 131 at an average of \$97.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$125.

*Employment:* 704 students at an average of \$657.

**Ferris Institute**

Big Rapids (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,021; first-time—383; tuition and required fees, \$155; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$102; total, 163 at an average of \$102. Range: 1 between \$575 and \$1,124, 1 between \$375 and \$634; 3 between \$125 and \$374; 158 below \$125.

*Loans:* 126 at an average of \$46. Annual maximum, approximately \$300; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 30 days, final payment no later than 2 years, after leaving or graduation.

*Employment:* 250 students at an average of \$114.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**Flint Junior College**

Flint (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment; full-time—1,312; first-time—906; tuition and required fees, \$180; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1 total, 194 at an average of \$65. Range: 7 between \$125 and \$374; 117 below \$125.

Employment: 26 students at an average of \$67.

**General Motors Institute**

Flint (private; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,588; first-time—646; tuition and required fees, \$434; no facilities for board and room).

Loans: 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 74 at an average of \$365. Annual maximum: freshman, \$500; upperclassman, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest after leaving institution. Loans to be retired at yearly rate according to contractual arrangement.

Employment: 200 students at an average of \$100.

**Gogebic Community College**

Ironwood (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—134; first-time—78; tuition and required fees, \$163; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$75; total, 11 at an average of \$77. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 7 below \$125.

Employment: 9 students at an average of \$73.

**Grand Rapids Junior College**

Grand Rapids (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—994; first-time—766; tuition and required fees, \$165; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$178; total, 63 at an average of \$181. Range: 60 between \$125 and \$374; 3 below \$125.

Employment: 114 students at an average of \$61.

**Henry Ford Community College**

Dearborn (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—946; first-time—963; tuition and required fees, \$130; no facilities for board and room).

Employment: 16 students at an average of \$270.

**Highland Park Junior College**

Highland Park (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,232; first-time—687; no tuition, fees, \$16; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100.

**Hillsdale College**

Hillsdale (private; coed; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—591; first-time—250; tuition and required fees, \$530; board and room \$640).

Scholarships: 41 to entering freshmen at an average of \$181; total, 156 at an average of \$202. Range: 1 between \$875 and \$1,124; 160 between \$125 and \$634; 14 below \$125.

Loans: 18 at an average of \$171 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due in 6 months, final payment within 2 years.

Employment: 100 students at an average of \$125.

**Hope College**

Holland (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—873; first-time—300; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$580).

Scholarships: 87 to entering freshmen at an average of \$129; total, 206 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$128. Range: 2 between \$875 and \$1,124; 100 between \$125 and \$634; 103 below \$125.

Loans: 30 at an average of \$347. Annual maximum: freshman, \$400; upperclassman, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 month, final payment 4 years, after graduation or leaving institution.

Employment: 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$450; 215 others at an average of \$160.

**Jackson Junior College**

Jackson (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—410; first-time—280; tuition and required fees, \$150; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$111; total, 26 at an average of \$111. Range: 16 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

Employment: 18 students at an average of \$142.

**Kalamazoo College**

Kalamazoo (Protestant; coed; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time—507, first-time—204; tuition and required fees, \$475; board and room, \$700); recipient of scholarship must work while in school either for the college or for some firm in town.

*Scholarships:* 106 to entering freshmen at an average of \$256, total, 260 at an average of \$277. Range: 12 between \$626 and \$1,374; 162 between \$125 and \$634; 86 below \$125.

*Loans:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$348, total, 68 at an average of \$466. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 3 percent interest after student has been out of school for 6 months; first payment due from 3 months to 4 years after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 161 students at an average of \$269.

**Lawrence Institute of Technology**

Detroit (private; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,537, first-time—510; tuition and required fees, \$375; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$379, all between \$375 and \$634.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$400.

**Madonna College**

Livonia (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—106, first-time—46; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$400 to \$450).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 39 (34 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$395. Range: 37 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 17 students at an average of \$125.

**Marygrove College**

Detroit (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—670, first-time—249; tuition and required fees, \$340; board and room, \$575).

*Scholarships:* 31 to entering freshmen at an average of \$262; total, 126 at an average of \$140. Range: 3 be-

\*Also grants degrees.

tween \$375 and \$374; 86 between \$125 and \$374; 80 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$300 (available to juniors and seniors only). Maximum, \$350; no interest; first payment due 1 year; final payment within 2 to 3 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 65 students at an average of \$145.

**Mercy College**

Detroit (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—448, first-time—210; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 65 at an average of \$304, all between \$125 and \$374. Repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$126 (not available to entering freshmen). Maximum, \$150; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year; final payment 3 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 23 students at an average of \$461.

**Merrill-Palmer School**

Detroit (private; coed; non-degree-granting; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—29; tuition and required fees, \$135; board and room, \$595).

*Scholarships:* 1 at \$68.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$169 (estimated).

**Michigan College of Mining and Technology**

Houghton and Sault Ste. Marie (public; coed; grants first professional degrees)\*.

**HOUGHTON CAMPUS** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,765, first-time—694; tuition and required fees: freshmen, \$160, others, \$123; board and room, \$572).

*Scholarships:* 199 to entering freshmen at an average of \$118; total, 601 (526 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$114. Range: 5 between \$626 and \$1,124; 52 between \$125 and \$374; 524 below \$125.

*Loans:* 26 at an average of \$276. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest after leaving college; final payment due 3 years after leaving college.

*Employment:* 236 students at an average of \$214.

\*Also grants degrees.

**SAULT STE. MARIE BRANCH** (full-time enrollment—341; tuition and required fees, \$139; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 111 to entering freshmen at an average of \$61. Range 6 between \$125 and \$624, 105 below \$125.

*Employment:* 37 students at an average of \$278.

**Michigan State University of Agriculture and Applied Science**

East Lansing (public; coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—14,269, first-time—3,441; tuition and required fees, \$204 in general, \$399 in professional programs; board and room, \$660).

*Scholarships:* 700 to entering freshmen at an average of \$169, total, 2,308 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$237. Range 27 between \$275 and \$1,274, 54 between \$275 and \$274, 2,127 below \$275.

*Loans:* 3,250 at an average of \$98; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 5,960 students at an average of \$193.

**Muskegon Community College**

Muskegon (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—485, first-time—360; tuition and required fees, \$165; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$163; total, 22 at an average of \$151. Range 20 between \$125 and \$274; 2 below \$125.

*Employment:* 18 students at an average of \$205.

**Nazareth College**

Nazareth (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—329, first-time—131; tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$580).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$380; total, 24 at an average of \$444.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$267.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$300.

\*Also grants degrees.

**Northern Michigan College**

Marquette (public; coed; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—851, first-time—290; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$559).

*Scholarships:* 98 to entering freshmen at an average of \$95, total, 231 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$105. Range 24 between \$125 and \$274, 207 below \$125.

*Employment:* 271 students at an average of \$125.

**Northwestern Michigan College**

Traverse City (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—176, first-time—168; tuition and required fees, \$233; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$105, total, 27 at an average of \$107. Range 4 between \$125 and \$274, 53 below \$125.

*Employment:* 9 students at an average of \$110.

**Olivet College**

Olivet (private; coed; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—251, first-time—91; tuition and required fees, \$460; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 30 at an average of \$217.

*Employment:* 58 students at an average of \$174.

**Owosso Bible College**

Owosso (Protestant; coed; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—103, first-time—38; tuition and required fees, \$113; board and room, \$378).

*Scholarships:* 25 at an average of \$220.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$195.

**Port Huron Junior College**

Port Huron (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—403, first-time—277; tuition and required fees, \$125; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$305; total, 36 (22 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$105, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$170.

**Siena Heights College**

Adrian (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees); enrollment: full-time—392, first-time—101; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$329; total, 21 at an average of \$329. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$874; 14 below \$375, repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 49 others at an average of \$177.

**South Macomb Community College**

Van Dyke (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—198, first-time—152; tuition and required fees, \$64; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$94, all below \$125.

**Spring Arbor Junior College**

Spring Arbor (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—125, first-time—70; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room, \$420).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$90.

*Employment:* 66 students at an average of \$169.

**University of Detroit**

Detroit (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,088, first-time—1,975; tuition and required fees, \$430; board and room, \$720).

*Scholarships:* 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$221; total, 168 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$338. Range: 4 between \$875 and \$1,374; 41 between \$375 and \$874; 123 below \$375.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 509 students at an average of \$246.

**University of Michigan**

Ann Arbor (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—14,513, first-time—2,900; tuition and required fees, \$200 for general undergraduates, \$280 to

\$440 for professional students; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 529 to entering freshmen at an average of \$287; total, 3,432 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$225. Range: 12 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 116 between \$625 and \$1,124; 2,516 between \$125 and \$624; 788 below \$125.

*Loans:* 954 at an average of \$233 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; professional school maximum, \$1,800; 3 percent interest when current, 6 percent when loan is past due, before and after leaving school; first payment due on installment notes in first month, on demand notes within 4 to 6 months; final payment due within 4 to 6 years.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 3,443 students at an average of \$280 (estimated).

**Wayne State University**

Detroit (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,195, first-time—1,578; tuition and required fees, \$220 for general undergraduates, \$260 to \$543 for professional students; board and room, \$825 to \$1,070).

*Scholarships:* Approximately 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108; total, 545 at an average of \$165. Range: 54 between \$125 and \$624; 491 below \$125.

*Loans:* 580 at an average of \$84. Annual maximum freshman, \$110, upperclassman, \$220; 4-year maximum, \$770; 0 to 5 percent interest, depending upon fund, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 879 students at an average of \$27.

**Western Michigan College**

Kalamazoo (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,735, first-time—1,555; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$571).

*Scholarships:* 305 to entering freshmen at an average of \$61; total, 1,080 (1,076 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$58. Range: 48 between \$125 and \$874; 1,032 below \$125.

*Loans:* 38 to entering freshmen at an average of \$57; total, 196 at an average of \$52. Maximum at any one time, \$100; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due from 30 days to 1 year, final payment within 1 year.

*Employment:* 690 students at an average of \$271.

\*Also graduate degrees.

\*Also graduate degrees.

MINNESOTA

**Augsburg College and Theological Seminary**

Minneapolis (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—706, first-time—317; tuition and required fees, \$452; board and room, \$446).

*Scholarships:* 56 to entering freshmen at an average of \$183, total, 86 (41 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$166. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 36 between \$125 and \$374; 29 below \$125.

*Employment:* 160 students at an average of \$163.

**Austin Junior College**

Austin (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—221; first-time—112; tuition and required fees, \$132; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$118.

**Bethany Lutheran College and Theological Seminary**

Mankato (Protestant; coed.; 2-year college and 3-year seminary; enrollment: full-time—75, first-time—45; tuition and required fees, \$260; board and room, \$315).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 11 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$102.

*Loans:* Annual and 4-year maximum, \$1,000. No interest.

*Employment:* 47 students at an average of \$146.

**Bethel College and Seminary**

St. Paul (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—511, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$456).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$43, total, 103 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$86. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 18 between \$125 and \$374; 82 below \$125.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$184; total, 76 at an average of \$350.

**Brainerd Junior College**

Brainerd (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—129, first-time—88; tuition and required fees, \$126; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$105.

**Carleton College**

Northfield (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—903, first-time—287; tuition and required fees, \$660; board and room, \$730).

*Scholarships:* 107 to entering freshmen at an average of \$330; total, 306 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$352.

Range: 6 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 87 between \$375 and \$1,124; 213 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$214; total, 37 at an average of \$225. 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due October 1 after graduation from institution or graduate school, final payment within a 2-year period.

*Employment:* 378 students at an average of \$171.

**College of St. Benedict**

St. Joseph (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—251, first-time—116; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$460 to \$540).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$110; total, 23 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$122, all below \$375.

*Loans:* 2 (limited to seniors only) at \$500 each. 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due October 1 after graduation, final payment 10 months later.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$139.

**College of St. Catherine**

St. Paul (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,131, first-time—504; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$720).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$294; total, 90 at an average of \$284, all below \$375, repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 2 (limited to upperclassmen, preferably seniors) at an average of \$288; no interest.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,080; 188 others at an average of \$167.

**College of St. Scholastica**

Duluth (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—335, first-time—110; tuition and required fees, \$175; board and room, \$850).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$26; total, 81 at an average of \$169. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$874; 76 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$449 (not available to freshmen as a rule). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, approximately \$1,000; 3 percent interest after student leaves institution; first payment due September following end of academic year, final payment in about 2 years.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$107.

**College of St. Teresa**

Winona (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—615, first-time—246; tuition and required fees, \$425; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 72 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 267 (166 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$243. Range: 35 between \$625 and \$1,124; 44 between \$125 and \$624; 188 below \$125.

*Employment:* 126 students at an average of \$125.

**College of St. Thomas**

St. Paul (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,363, first-time—474; tuition and required fees, \$485; board and room, \$625).

*Scholarships:* 92 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 188 (19 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$197. Range: 84 between \$125 and \$624; 104 below \$125.

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$168. Annual maximum: freshman, \$150; upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest beginning 2 years after leaving institution; first payment due 2, final payment 3, years after graduation.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$239.

**Concordia College**

Moorhead (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,333, first-time—519; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$465).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 106 to entering freshmen at an average of \$201; total, 313 (approximately 128 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$198. Range: 49 between \$375 and \$824; 175 between \$125 and \$374; 89 below \$125.

*Loans:* 73 at an average of \$508 (not available to freshmen, except in emergencies). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest after semester in which debt is incurred; first payment due within 4 months, final payment in 2 years.

*Employment:* 250 students at an average of \$277.

**Ely Junior College**

Ely (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—89, first-time—44; tuition and required fees, \$50; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarship:* 1 to an entering freshman (without specific reference to need) at \$60.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$413.

**Eveleth Junior College**

Eveleth (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—91, first-time—55; tuition and required fees, \$75; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$42.

*Employment:* 1 student at \$200.

**Gustavus Adolphus College**

St. Peter (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,004, first-time—395; tuition and required fees, \$536; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 120 to entering freshmen at an average of \$163; total, 221 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$194. Range: 8 between \$875 and \$1,124; 144 between \$125 and \$824; 73 below \$125. Scholarships granted for a period of 2 or more years stipulate that the student is required to repay the scholarship if he does not complete his work for a degree at the institution.

*Loans:* 26 at an average of \$348 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$500; upperclassman, \$700; 2-year maximum, \$1,000; 2 percent interest before, 3 or 5 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 2 years, final payment 3 years, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 286 students at an average of \$171.

**Hamline University**

St. Paul (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,206,

first-time—307; tuition and required fees, \$475 for general undergraduates, \$565 in professional school; board and room, \$505).

*Scholarships:* 103 to entering freshmen at an average of \$189; total, 256 (35 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$199. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 36 between \$375 and \$874; 219 below \$375.

*Loans:* 2 to freshmen at an average of \$163; total, \$2 at an average of \$241. Annual maximum; freshman, \$250; upperclassman, \$450; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 3 months, final payment 4 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 45 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$157; 139 others at an average of \$294.

### Hibbing Junior College

Hibbing (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—266, first-time—173; tuition and required fees, \$78, no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 5 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$54.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$33. Annual maximum, \$250; 4 percent interest after leaving school; payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 2 students at an average of \$320.

### Luther Theological Seminary

St. Paul (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—461; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$400).

*Loans:* 66 at an average of \$291. Annual maximum; first-year, \$400; upperclassman, \$600; 1 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due within 1 to 2 years; final payment within 1 to 3 years.

### Macclesster College

St. Paul (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,371, first-time—523; tuition and required fees, \$475 to \$485; board and room, \$518).

*Scholarships:* 81 to entering freshmen at an average of \$119; total, 177 (27 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$79. Range: 75 between \$125 and \$374; 102 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 12 to seniors at an average of \$208. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; no interest; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 1 year.

*Employment:* 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$100; total, 281 at an average of \$88.

### MacPhail College of Music

Minneapolis (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—91, first-time—33; tuition and required fees, \$600; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 27 at an average of \$150. Range: 16 between \$125 and \$374; 11 below \$125.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$633; total, 11 students at an average of \$455.

### Minneapolis College of Music

Minneapolis (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—164, first-time—13; tuition and required fees, \$554; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$250; total, 3 at an average of \$333.

*Employment:* 2 students at an average of \$388.

### Minnesota Bible College

Minneapolis (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—153, first-time—52; tuition and required fees, \$172; board and room, \$312).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$36; total, 65 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$54. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 63 below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$72 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$150; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due after 1, final after 2, years.

*Employment:* 7 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$270; 25 others at an average of \$29.

### Northwestern College

Minneapolis (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—568, first-time—162; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$400).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$304; total, 17 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$274. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$374; 5 below \$125.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$633.

### Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary

Minneapolis (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees; full-time enrollment, 63; no tuition, fees, or board and room charge).

*Scholarships:* 13 at an average \$413. Range: 1 between \$2,125 and \$2,624; 14 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$2,300; 10 others at an average of \$300.

### Rochester Junior College

Rochester (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—285, first-time—163; tuition and required fees, \$60; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$100.

### St. John's University

Collegeville (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,093, first-time—358; tuition and required fees, \$375; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$175; total, 228 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$130. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$874; 51 between \$125 and \$374; 167 below \$125.

*Employment:* 320 students at an average of \$109.

### St. Mary's College

Winona (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—661, first-time—215; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$400; total, 54 (21 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$310. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 49 between \$375 and \$874; 34 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 110 students at an average of \$229.

### St. Olaf College

Northfield (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,711, first-time—585; tuition and required fees, \$480; board and room, \$530).

*Scholarships:* 190 to entering freshmen at an average of \$145; total, 429 (104 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$197. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 47 between \$375 and \$874; 304 between \$125 and \$374; 176 below \$125.

*Loans:* 61 at an average of \$270 (not available to freshmen and sophomores). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$700; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 3 months, final payment 24 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 25 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 326 others at an average of \$144.

### St. Paul Bible Institute

St. Paul (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—319, first-time—93; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 7 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$433.

### State Teachers College

Bemidji (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—645, first-time—259; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$105; total, 22 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$114, all below \$375.

*Loans:* 13 at an average of \$81 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due as agreed with borrower, usually after second month of teaching.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$130.

### State Teachers College

Mankato (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,116, first-time—919; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$486).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80; total, 60 at an average of \$67. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 59 below \$125.

*Employment:* 225 students at an average of \$173.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**State Teachers College**

Moorhead (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—844, first-time—302; tuition and required fees, \$135; board and room, \$486).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$109, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 30 at an average of \$40 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100, 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 1 month, final payment within 1 year.

*Employment:* 82 students at an average of \$122.

**State Teachers College**

St. Cloud (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,819, first-time—650; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$465).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$130; total, 17 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$118. Range: 7 between \$123 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Loans:* 110 at an average of \$63 (not available to entering freshmen). Maximum, \$100; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; final payment due within 1 year.

*Employment:* 230 students at an average of \$66.

**State Teachers College**

Winona (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—723, first-time—246; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 56 to entering freshmen at an average of \$101; total, 81 at an average of \$97. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$374; 70 below \$125.

*Loans:* 26 at an average of \$60 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$160; 2 percent interest before and after leaving institution; repayment due within 2 years.

*Employment:* 49 students at an average of \$122.

**University of Minnesota**

Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Duluth (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment; full-time undergraduate—20,766, first-time—5,154; tuition and required fees, \$183 for general

undergraduates, \$100 to \$115 for professional students; board and room, \$675).

*Scholarships:* 330 to entering freshmen at an average of \$226; total, 990 at an average of \$190. Range: 17 between \$925 and \$1,374; 381 between \$125 and \$24; 588 below \$125.

*Loans:* 840 at an average of \$153 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; professional school maximum, \$1,300; 2 percent interest before, 5 percent after leaving institution; final payment due not later than 10 years after separation from institution.

*Employment* (Duluth branch only): 103 students at an average of \$287. Information for other campuses not available.

**Virginia Junior College**

Virginia (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—246, first-time—128; tuition and required fees, \$100; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 11 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$77, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$180.

**MISSISSIPPI****Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College**

Lorman (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—643, first-time—215; tuition and required fees, \$124; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 68 to entering freshmen at an average of \$56; total, 121 (24 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$49; all below \$125.

*Employment:* 45 athletic scholarships at an average of \$474.

**Balhaven College**

Jackson (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—185, first-time—68; tuition and required fees, \$325; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$161; total, 94 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$172. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$624; 48 between \$125 and \$374; 39 below \$125.

*Employment:* 59 students at an average of \$131.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Blue Mountain College**

Blue Mountain (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—240, first-time—81; tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$350).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$117; total, 14 at an average of \$107. Range 2 between \$125 and \$374; 12 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$250 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$400; 8 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 82 students at an average of \$110.

**Copiah-Lincoln Junior College**

Wesson (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—359, first-time—212; required fees, \$15; board and room, \$270).

*Employment:* 58 students at an average of \$94.

**Delta State College**

Cleveland (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—484; first-time—151; tuition and required fees, \$171; board and room, \$369).

*Employment:* 85 students at an average of \$117.

**East Central Junior College**

Decatur (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—450, first-time—242; required fees, \$29; board and room, \$252).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$160; total, 130 at an average of \$133. Range: 55 between \$125 and \$374; 95 below \$125.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$90.

**East Mississippi Junior College**

Segoba (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—200, first-time—104; board and room, \$350).

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$350.

**Hinds Junior College**

Raymond (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—617, first-time—356; no tuition and required fees; board and room, \$270).

*Scholarships:* 35 at an average of \$259; all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 78 students at an average of \$186.

**Hawamba Junior College**

Fulton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—510, first-time—243; tuition and required fees, \$40; board and room, \$324).

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$240; 40 others at an average of \$180.

**Jackson State College**

Jackson (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—972, first-time—351; tuition and required fees, \$129; board and room, \$351).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$320; total, 110 at an average of \$346. Range: 32 between \$375 and \$624; 38 below \$375.

*Employment:* 168 students at an average of \$220.

**Jones County Junior College**

Ellisville (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—753, first-time—547; required fees, \$18; board and room, \$270).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$130.

*Employment:* 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$150; 90 others at an average of \$150.

**Mary Holmes Junior College**

West Point (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—52, first-time—22; tuition and required fees, \$54; board and room, \$202); as a mission school asks all boarding students to work, averaging a cash value of \$100 a year.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$50 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 2-year maximum, \$100; no interest; first payment due 6 months, final 1 year, after graduation.

*Employment:* 42 students at an average of \$97.

**Meridian Municipal Junior College**

Meridian (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—386, first-time—182; tuition and required fees, \$92; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 31 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$77, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$100.

**Millsaps College**

Jackson (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—808, first-time—236; tuition and required fees, \$352; board and room, \$300).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$152, total, 138 (84 without specific reference to need—mostly waivers for pre-ministerial students) at an average of \$190. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 138 below \$375 (pre-ministerial students receiving tuition waivers are required to pay all back tuition if they change their objective from a ministerial career to some other field).

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$375 (not available to entering freshmen). 3 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 42 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$111; 72 others at an average of \$141.

**Mississippi College**

Clinton (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,462, first-time—434; tuition and required fees, \$253; board and room, \$424).

*Scholarships:* 74 at an average of \$166. Range: 6 between \$625 and \$874; 3 between \$125 and \$374; 66 below \$125.

*Employment:* 98 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$46; 882 others at an average of \$26.

**Mississippi Southern College**

Hattiesburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,645, first-time—679; tuition and required fees, \$148; board and room, \$274).

*Scholarships:* 108 (40 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$115. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$624; 104 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 196 students at an average of \$150.

**Mississippi State College**

State College (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,007, first-time—706; tuition and required fees, \$163; board and room, \$350).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 85 to entering freshmen at an average of \$191; total, 251 (198 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$157. Range: 121 between \$125 and \$624; 130 below \$125.

*Employment:* 50 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$75; 800 others at an average of \$197.

**Mississippi State College for Women**

Columbus (public; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—966, first-time—425; tuition and required fees, \$173; board and room, \$374).

*Scholarships:* 91 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120; total, 183 (96 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$141. Range: 101 between \$125 and \$374; 81 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$100; total, 10 at an average of \$208. 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 243 students at an average of \$90.

**Mississippi Vocational College**

Itta Bena (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—473, first-time—171; tuition and required fees, \$117; board and room, \$333).

*Scholarships:* 46 to entering freshmen at an average of \$128; total, 147 at an average of \$174. Range: 24 between \$375 and \$624; 59 between \$125 and \$374; 64 below \$125.

*Employment:* 68 students at an average of \$140.

**Northwest Mississippi Junior College**

Senatobia (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—328, first-time—208; tuition and required fees, \$48; board and room, \$270).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 81 at an average of \$142. Range: 15 between \$375 and \$624; 40 between \$125 and \$374; 26 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 39 students at an average of \$110.

**Perkinston Junior College**

Perkinston (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—407, first-time—255; tuition and required fees, \$32; board and room, \$310).

*Employment:* 110 students at an average of \$182 (including 26 athletic scholarships at an average of \$840 per student).

**Rust College**

Holly Springs (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—208, first-time—110; tuition and required fees, \$178; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$139, total, 62 at an average of \$123. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624, 29 between \$125 and \$274, 31 below \$125.

*Employment:* 73 students at an average of \$362.

**Southwest Mississippi Junior College**

Summit (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—251, first-time—104; tuition and required fees, \$47; board and room, \$270).

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$136.

**Tougaloo Southern Christian College**

Tougaloo (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—319, first-time—131; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$370).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$184, total, 125 at an average of \$148. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 124 below \$375.

*Employment:* 108 students at an average of \$124.

**University of Mississippi**

University (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,462, first-time—659; tuition and required fees, \$184 for general undergraduates, \$92 to \$142 in professional schools; board and room, \$600); 50 awards are available each year to a restricted out-of-State territory.

*Scholarships:* 120 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 190 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$174, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 21 at an average of \$119 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$300; \$1,000 in professional schools; 4½ percent interest before and after leaving school; payment due 1 year after date.

*Employment:* 463 students at an average of \$367.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**William Carey College**

Hattiesburg (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—334, first-time—80; tuition and required fees, \$170; board and room, \$340).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 94 at an average of \$372. Range: 34 between \$375 and \$624, 60 below \$375.

*Employment:* 111 students at an average of \$88.

**MISSOURI****Central Bible Institute**

Springfield (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—619, first-time—268; tuition and required fees, \$282; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 20 at an average of \$68; all below \$125.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$201.

**Central College**

Fayette (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—594, first-time—203; tuition and required fees, \$425; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 82 to entering freshmen at an average of \$128; total, 190 (117 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$172, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 13 at an average of \$182. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,100. 1 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school.

*Employment:* 24 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$72; 121 others at an average of \$126.

**Central Missouri State College**

Warrensburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,800, first-time—741; tuition and required fees, \$81; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 170 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$58, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$99; 287 others at an average of \$68.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Christian College**

Columbia (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—366, first-time—236; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$1,070).

*Scholarships:* 92 to entering freshmen at an average of \$93 total, 130 (118 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$99. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$234, 119 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$121. Annual maximum, \$200; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 90 days; final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 80 students at an average of \$133.

**College of St. Teresa**

Kansas City (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—305, first-time—132; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$134 total, 47 (39 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$240. The student is billed for the amount of the scholarship if he transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$100; 2 others at an average of \$200.

**Concordia Seminary**

St. Louis (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—711; tuition and required fees, \$163; board and room, \$420).

*Loans:* 90 at an average of \$143 (not available to first-term students). Annual maximum, \$250; 1 percent interest before, 3 percent after leaving institution; final payment due within 1 year from time loan is granted (maximum of 5 years from date of graduation).

*Employment:* 207 students at an average of \$99.

**Conservatory of Music of Kansas City**

Kansas City (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—71, first-time—24; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$625).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$173 total, 20 at an average of \$195. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$234; 12 below \$125.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$283; 6 others at an average of \$733.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Cottey College**

Nevada (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—230, first-time—155; tuition and required fees, \$325; board and room, \$725).

*Employment:* 80 students at an average of \$125.

**Culver-Stockton College**

Canton (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—315, first-time—105; tuition and required fees, \$480; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 84 to entering freshmen at an average of \$132 total, 212 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$180. Range: 10 between \$225 and \$1,124; 26 between \$125 and \$224; 147 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$296 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$900; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 90 days after graduation.

*Employment:* 11 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$114; 80 others at an average of \$184.

**Drury College**

Springfield (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—611, first-time—298; tuition and required fees, \$414; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 86 to entering freshmen at an average of \$297 total, 177 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$144. Range: 33 between \$125 and \$374; 94 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 23 at an average of \$259 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$750; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 28 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$90; 90 others at an average of \$144.

**Eden Theological Seminary**

Webster Groves (Protestant; men, women; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—143, tuition and required fees, \$36; board and room, \$495).

*Scholarships:* 11 at an average of \$355. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,694; 1 between \$625 and \$874; 9 between \$125 and \$374.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 3 to entering students at an average of \$144, total 8 at an average of \$150. Maximum to entering students, \$300, upperclassman annual maximum, \$350, maximum for the entire program, \$400; no interest.

*Employment:* 7 students at an average of \$273.

### Hannibal-La Grange College

Hannibal (Protestant, coed.; 2-year, enrollment: full-time—305, first-time—145; tuition and required fees, \$319; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 155 at an average of \$168.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$281.

*Employment:* 110 students at an average of \$157.

### Harris Teachers College

St. Louis (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,067, first-time—435, tuition and required fees, \$40; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 36 students at an average of \$337.

### Joplin Junior College

Joplin (public; coed.; 2-year, enrollment: full-time—397, first-time—271; tuition and required fees, \$51; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 41 to entering freshmen at an average of \$63, total, 63 at an average of \$60, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 11 students at an average of \$54.

### Junior College of Flat River

Flat River (public; coed.; 2-year, enrollment: full-time—178, first-time—141; required fees, \$50; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50, total, 25 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$50, all below \$125.

### Junior College of Kansas City

Kansas City (public; coed.; 2-year, enrollment: full-time—956, first-time—1,177; tuition and required fees, \$83).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$89, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$172 (not available to entering freshmen). 6 percent interest after graduation; first payment due 1 year after graduation from a senior college or university.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$177.

### Kansas City Art Institute and School of Design

Kansas City (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time—198, first-time—46, tuition and required fees, \$430, board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$400, total, 43 at an average of \$304. Range 21 between \$375 and \$634, 22 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$161 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300, 4 percent interest after leaving institution, first payment due 30 days after close of school.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$354.

### Kansas City Bible College

Kansas City (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—102, first-time—39; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$504).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$121. Range: 6 between \$125 and \$374, 2 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80, total, 6 at an average of \$67, no interest.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$208.

### Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery

Kansas City (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; full-time enrollment—378; tuition and required fees, \$663; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 43 students at an average of \$265.

### Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery

Kirksville (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—314; tuition and required fees, \$700; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 at an average of \$330, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$367 (not available to first-year students). Annual maximum, \$700; 4-year maximum, \$1,400; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; final payment due within 3 years.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,800; 18 others at an average of \$465.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Lincoln University**

Jefferson City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment full-time—660, first-time—140; tuition and required fees, \$90; board and room, \$425).

*Scholarships:* 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$94; total, 80 at an average of \$130. Range 6 between \$126 and \$174, 54 below \$126.

*Employment:* 157 students at an average of \$137.

**Lindenwood College for Women**

St. Charles (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment full-time—361, first-time—220; tuition and required fees, \$525; board and room, \$850).

*Scholarships:* 170 at an average of \$374. Range 30 between \$375 and \$574, 100 between \$126 and \$374, 80 below \$126.

*Employment:* 158 students at an average of \$227.

**Missouri Valley College**

Marshall (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment full-time—400, first-time—127; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$540 to \$576).

*Scholarships:* 141 at an average of \$298.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$405.

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of \$262.

**Moberly Junior College**

Moberly (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment full-time—150, first-time—76; tuition and required fees, \$35; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$62; total, 30 (7 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$44, all below \$126.

**Northeast Missouri State Teachers College**

Kirkville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment full-time undergraduate—1,250, first-time—392; tuition and required fees, \$84; board and room, \$491).

*Scholarships:* 90 to entering freshmen at an average of \$41; total, 150 (75 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$40, all below \$126.

*Employment:* 190 students at an average of \$164.

\*Also graduate degrees.

429918\*—57—5

**Northwest Missouri State Teachers College**

Maryville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment full-time—1,221, first-time—542; tuition and required fees, \$82; board and room, \$410).

*Scholarships:* 83 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$40.

*Loans:* 230 at an average of \$52; no interest.

*Employment:* 230 students at an average of \$64.

**Park College**

Parkville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment full-time—345, first-time—126; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$396, plus 12 hours of work per week).

*Scholarships:* 80 to entering freshmen at an average of \$237; total, 160 at an average of \$227. Range 21 between \$375 and \$574, 129 below \$375.

*Loans:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$227; total, 78 at an average of \$398. Annual maximum freshman, \$120; upperclassman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$800; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due month after obtaining a job; final payment due 5 to 10 years after graduation from institution or after finishing graduate work.

*Employment:* 61 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$180; 226 others at an average of \$127.

**Rockhurst College**

Kansas City (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment full-time—575, first-time—310; tuition and required fees, \$430; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$178; total, 81 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$242. Range 22 between \$375 and \$624, 33 between \$126 and \$375, 26 below \$126.

*Employment:* 15 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$220; 26 others at an average of \$209.

**St. Louis College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences**

St. Louis (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment full-time undergraduate—342, first-time—69; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$900).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 7 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$57. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374, 3 below \$125.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$403.

### St. Louis University

St. Louis (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,115, first-time—1,841; tuition and required fees, \$500 for general undergraduates, \$650–\$900 in professional schools; board and room, \$750). Does not include corporate colleges: Fontbonne, Maryville, Webster.

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$600; total, 580 at an average of \$412. Range: 3 between \$1,125 and \$1,624, 4 between \$625 and \$1,124, 566 between \$125 and \$624, 5 below \$125.

*Loans:* 35 at an average of \$200 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; some funds requiring no interest, others 3 percent until maturity of loan, 5 percent after maturity of loan.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$375; 230 others at an average of \$452.

### St. Paul's College

Concordia (Protestant; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—61, first-time—34; tuition and required fees, \$212; board and room, \$280).

*Scholarships:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$100; total, 3 at an average of \$120.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$75.

### Southeast Missouri State College

Cape Girardeau (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,619, first-time—625; tuition and required fees, \$84; board and room, \$378).

*Scholarships:* 108 at an average of \$35. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 107 below \$125.

*Employment:* 16 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$125; 215 others at an average of \$142.

### Southwest Baptist College

Bolivar (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—384, first-time—190; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$320).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 231 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$125.

*Employment:* 230 students at an average of \$42.

### Southwest Missouri State College

Springfield (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,216, first-time—775; required fees, \$80; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 85 to entering freshmen at an average of \$62; total, 95 (35 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$60, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 229 students at an average of \$501.

### Stephens College

Columbia (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,391, first-time—742; tuition and required fees, \$575; board and room, \$1,200).

*Scholarships:* 36 at an average of \$397 (not available to entering students). Range: 5 between \$275 and \$624, 19 between \$125 and \$274, 3 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$200 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400. 6 percent interest 12 months after student leaves school.

*Employment:* Approximately 230 students at an average of \$185.

### Tarkio College

Tarkio (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—224, first-time—88; tuition and required fees, \$320; board and room, \$478).

*Scholarships:* 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$134; total, 52 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$208. Range: 26 between \$125 and \$374, 14 below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$200 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$150; 4-year maximum, \$150; 6-year maximum, \$450; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due after 1 year.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$100.

### University of Kansas City

Kansas City (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,672, first-time—1,400; tuition and required fees, \$460 for

\*Also graduate degrees.



general undergraduates, \$460 to \$700 for professional students; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 169 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$456. Range: 12 between \$273 and \$1,374; 97 between \$273 and \$274; 49 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125.

**Loans:** 27 at an average of \$371 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$500, professional school maximum, \$1,400; 4 percent interest after leaving school, first payment due first of year following graduation.

**Employment:** 122 students at an average of \$124.

### University of Missouri

Columbia and Rolla (public; coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—9,742, first-time—2,752; tuition and required fees, \$160 for undergraduates, \$150 to \$460 for professional students; board and room, \$560).

**Scholarships:** 718 to entering freshmen at an average of \$187; total, 927 (109 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$249. Range: 64 between \$225 and \$1,124; 90 between \$273 and \$294; 624 between \$125 and \$374; 119 below \$125, repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation; any refunded fees are credited back to the scholarship fund.

**Loans:** 85 to entering freshmen at an average of \$168; total, 236 at an average of \$169. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school increasing to 6 percent if account becomes delinquent. Repayment installments begin on graduation at a monthly rate reasonable with income, average \$20 per month.

**Employment:** 226 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$420; 1,822 others at an average of \$226 (estimated).

### Washington University

St. Louis (private; coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,482, first-time—913; tuition and required fees, \$600 for general undergraduates, \$525 to \$906 for professional students; board and room, \$900).

**Scholarships:** 107 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 624 (114 without specific reference to

\*Also graduate degrees.

need) at an average of \$408. Range: 62 between \$225 and \$1,124; 489 between \$125 and \$294; 63 below \$125.

**Loans:** 160 at an average of \$273 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum equivalent to tuition, 4-year maximum, \$800, professional school maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest after leaving institution, first payment due 1 year, final payment 4 years, after leaving the university.

**Employment:** 7 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$500, total, 534 students at an average of \$162.

### Westminster College

Fulton (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—362, first-time—140; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$540).

**Scholarships:** 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$228, total, 116 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$222. Range: 71 between \$125 and \$294; 15 below \$125.

**Loans:** 2 at an average of \$400. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months, final payment 3 years, after graduation or withdrawal.

**Employment:** 25 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$111; 56 others at an average of \$178.

### William Jewell College

Liberty (Protestant; coed; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—677, first-time—203; tuition and required fees, \$454; board and room, \$510).

**Scholarships:** 265 at an average of \$127. Range: 6 between \$273 and \$294; 529 between \$125 and \$274; 20 below \$125; repayment required of percentage of tuition if student transfers to other institution except during first 8 weeks of school.

**Employment:** 210 students at an average of \$160.

### William Woods College

Fulton (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—334, first-time—221; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$750).

**Scholarships:** 70 to entering freshmen at an average of \$179; total, 100 at an average of \$194. Range: 2 between \$273 and \$294; 68 between \$125 and \$274; 10 below \$125.

**Employment:** 195 students at an average of \$69.

## MONTANA

**Carroll College**

Helena (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—538, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$330; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$185; total, 118 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$173. Range: 8 between \$625 and \$874; 80 between \$125 and \$374; 30 below \$125.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$260.

**College of Great Falls**

Great Falls (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—493, first-time—200; tuition and required fees, \$225; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$195; total, 43 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$190. Range: 43 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$262.

**Eastern Montana College of Education**

Billings (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—702, first-time—160; tuition and required fees, \$186; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 50 (estimated) to entering freshmen at an average of \$15; total, 135 (50 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$15.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$75; total, 12 at an average of \$72. Interest charged after note is past due; first payment due within 3 to 6 months, final payment within 6 to 12 months.

*Employment:* 34 students at an average of \$101.

**Montana School of Mines**

Butte (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—282, first-time—110; tuition and required fees, \$157; board and room, \$496).

*Scholarships:* 19 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$163. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$624; 3 between \$125 and \$374; 12 below \$125.

*Loans:* 46 at an average of \$86 (not available to entering freshmen). 2 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving institution.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$344.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Montana State College**

Boseman (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,518, first-time—782; tuition and required fees, \$156; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$60; total, 354 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$71, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$122. Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$900; 2 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving institution; final payment due 1 year after date of loan, possible renewal.

*Employment:* 170 students at an average of \$128.

**Montana State University**

Missoula (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,525, first-time—699; tuition and required fees, \$132; board and room, \$534).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$90; total, 397 (200 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$116. Range: 10 between \$125 and \$624; 387 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$128 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$640; 4-year maximum, \$1,500. 2 to 3 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 1,005 others at an average of \$162.

**Northern Montana College**

Havre (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—382, first-time—212; required fees, \$105; board and room, \$525).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$128; total, 27 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$88. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$374; 19 below \$125.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$253.

**Rocky Mountain College**

Billings (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: total—213, first-time—94; tuition and required fees, \$323; board and room, \$465).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$188; total, 154 at an average of \$192. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$624; 96 between \$125 and \$374; 53 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$130; total, 8 at an average of \$106. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due June, final payment 4 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 82 others at an average of \$241.

### Western Montana College of Education

Dillon (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—290, first-time—115; tuition and required fees, \$137; board and room, \$468).

*Scholarships:* 45 at an average of \$149. Range: 30 between \$125 and \$374; 15 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$190 (not available to freshmen); 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$80; 85 others at an average of \$184.

## NEBRASKA

### College of St. Mary

Omaha (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—218, first-time—104; tuition and required fees, \$275; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 56 at an average of \$176. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 54 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$232 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$375; 3-year maximum, \$525; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; one third due during first year; balance during second year.

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$180.

### Concordia Teachers College

Seward (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—414, first-time—121; tuition and required fees, \$120 to \$144; board and room, \$370).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 44 at an average of \$104. Range: 7 between \$125 and \$374; 44 below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$120 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$160; 7 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due September, final payment March, following graduation.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$100.

### Creighton University

Omaha (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,898, first-time—591; tuition and required fees, \$404 for general undergraduates, \$400 to \$800 in professional schools; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 42 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108; total, 476 (113 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$116. Range: 29 between \$375 and \$674; 52 between \$125 and \$374; 395 below \$125.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 76 at an average of \$136 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,500; 1 to 2½ percent interest before, 2½ to 6 percent after, leaving school.

*Employment:* 113 students at an average of \$260.

### Dana College

Blair (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—245, first-time—102; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$424).

*Scholarships:* 32 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125; total, 61 at an average of \$127. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 50 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$247; 74 others at an average of \$230.

### Doane College

Crete (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—317, first-time—139; tuition and required fees, \$354; board and room, \$475).

*Scholarships:* 98 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123; total, 172 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$134. Range: 6 between \$375 and \$674; 26 between \$125 and \$374; 127 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$272; total, 16 at an average of \$264; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due in about 90 days, final payment in 1 year.

*Employment:* 167 students at an average of \$127.

### Duchesne College

Omaha (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—231, first-time—99; tuition and required fees, \$405; board and room, \$640).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$149; total, 67 at an average of \$188. Range: 3 between \$626 and \$1,124; 23 between \$125 and \$624; 41 below \$125.

*Employment:* 28 students at an average of \$111.

### Fairbury Junior College

Fairbury (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—195, first-time—105; tuition and required fees, \$120; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 60 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$50, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$50 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; no interest.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$40.

### Grace Bible Institute

Omaha (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—286, first-time—97; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$80.

*Employment:* 131 students at an average of \$107.

### Hastings College

Hastings (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—640, first-time—290; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 103 to entering freshmen at an average of \$42; total, 225 (161 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$116. Range: 100 between \$125 and \$374; 125 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$250 (not available to entering freshmen). 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 4 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 210 students at an average of \$114.

### Luther Junior College

Wahoo (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—119, first-time—60; tuition and required fees, \$317; board and room, \$368 for boys, \$378 for girls).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 46 students at an average of \$147.

### McCook Junior College

McCook (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—220, first-time—135; tuition and required fees, \$140; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$40; total, 60 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$71; all below \$125.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$100.

### Midland College

Fremont (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—391, first-time—168; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 111 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$222. Range: 76 between \$125 and \$374; 35 below \$125.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$447 (not available to freshmen). Maximum, \$600; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 3 months, final within 2 years.

*Employment:* 80 students at an average of \$176.

### Nebraska State Teachers College

Kearney (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,099, first-time—443; tuition and required fees, \$120; room, \$135, estimated cafeteria board, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$60; total, 90 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$60.

*Employment:* 170 students at an average of \$206.

### Nebraska State Teachers College

Peru (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—463, first-time—154; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$420).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$60; total, 35 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$60.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$85 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100, 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within a year, after graduation.

*Employment:* 185 students at an average of \$75.

**Nebraska State Teachers College**

Wayne (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—888, first-time—377; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, approximately \$460).

*Scholarships:* 6 at an average of \$63, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 184 students at an average of \$104.

**Nebraska Wesleyan University**

Lincoln (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—812, first-time—364; tuition and required fees, \$330; board and room, \$510).

*Scholarships:* 209 at an average of \$94. Range: 20 between \$125 and \$374; 289 below \$125.

*Employment:* 272 students at an average of \$64.

**Norfolk Junior College**

Norfolk (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—195, first-time—171; tuition and required fees, \$112; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 32 to entering freshmen at an average of \$42; total, 41 at an average of \$42, all below \$125.

**Scottsbluff College**

Scottsbluff (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—259, first-time—184; tuition and required fees, \$108; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$109; total, 32 (48 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$108.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$167.

**Union College**

Lincoln (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—598, first-time—217; tuition and required fees, \$480; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$86; total, 61 at an average of \$109. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$624; 53 below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$195; total, 35 at an average of \$214. Annual maximum: freshman, \$250, upperclassman, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 to 3 months, final payment within 3 to 6 months.

*Employment:* 577 students at an average of \$285.

**University of Nebraska**

Lincoln (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,980, first-time—1,663).

LINCOLN CAMPUS (tuition and required fees, \$80; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 285 to entering freshmen at an average of \$118; total, 708 (313 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$178. Range: 59 between \$625 and \$1,124; 239 between \$125 and \$624; 410 below \$125.

*Loans:* 176 at an average of \$275 (not available to entering freshmen). 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, OMAHA (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—331; tuition and required fees, \$450; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 16 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$360.

*Loans:* 26 at an average of \$463 (not available to entering freshmen). 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 2, final payment 4, years after graduation.

NEVADA

**University of Nevada**

Reno (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—1,367, first-time—427; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 57 to entering freshmen at an average of \$926; total, 202 (19 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$631. Range: 100 between \$275 and \$1,124; 62 between \$125 and \$224; 41 below \$125.

*Loans:* 53 at an average of \$154 (not available to entering freshmen). Interest ranges from 0 to 4 percent before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 244 students at an average of \$191.

\*Also graduate degrees.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Colby Junior College for Women**

New London (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—526, first-time—307; tuition and required fees, \$850; board and room, \$850).

**Scholarships:** 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$768; total, 60 at an average of \$308. Range: 2 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 12 between \$375 and \$574; 46 below \$375.

**Loans:** 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 8 at an average of \$213. 2-year maximum, \$1,000; 8 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 273 students at an average of \$26.

**Dartmouth College**

Hanover (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,792, first-time—749; tuition and required fees, \$980; board and room, \$670).

**Scholarships:** 207 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,034; total, 688 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$287. Range: 150 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 300 between \$225 and \$1,124; 218 below \$225.

**Loans:** 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$215; total, 24 at an average of \$293. 4-year maximum \$1,200. 3 percent interest after leaving school.

**Employment:** 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,563; 596 others at an average of \$152.

**Keene Teachers College**

Keene (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—624, first-time—175; tuition and required fees, \$185; board and room, \$500).

**Scholarships:** 44 to entering freshmen at an average of \$143; total, 145 at an average of \$130, all between \$125 and \$374; repayment not required if recipient teaches 1 year in New Hampshire for each year of scholarship.

**Loans:** 91 at an average of \$88 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upper classman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$500. 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 1 year after graduation or withdrawal.

**Employment:** 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$500; 160 others at an average of \$200.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Mount St. Mary College**

Hooksett (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—125, first-time—34; tuition and required fees, \$530; board and room, \$550).

**Scholarships:** 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$513; total, 14 at an average of \$641. Range: 4 between \$625 and \$1,374; 10 between \$125 and \$624.

**Employment:** 17 students at an average of \$260.

**Plymouth Teachers College**

Plymouth (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—343, first-time—113; tuition and required fees, \$185; board and room, \$500).

**Scholarships:** 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 36 at an average of \$150. Range: 25 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Loans:** 26 at an average of \$26 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$150, upperclassman, \$200; 1 to 4 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 1 month, final payment 4 or more years, depending upon loan fund.

**Employment:** 53 students at an average of \$262.

**Rivier College**

Nashua (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—183, first-time—78; tuition and required fees, \$425; board and room, \$450 to \$500).

**Scholarships:** 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$215; total, 30 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$290. Range: 19 between \$125 and \$324; 11 below \$125.

**Employment:** 15 students at an average of \$87.

**St. Anselm's College**

Manchester (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—619, first-time—230; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$600).

**Scholarships:** 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$481; total, 91 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$225. Range: 35 between \$575 and \$1,124; 53 between \$125 and \$574.

**Employment:** 151 students at an average of \$119.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**University of New Hampshire**

Durham (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,044, first-time—898; tuition and required fees, \$310; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 240 to entering freshmen (estimated) at an average of \$175; total, 715 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$165. Range: 28 between \$375 and \$874; 687 below \$375.

*Loans:* 190 at an average of \$238 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshmen, \$100; upperclassmen, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 2 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 1 year, subsequent payments \$10 a month after 1 year, \$15 after 2 years, after leaving college.

*Employment:* 1,000 students at an average of \$53.

**NEW JERSEY**

**Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary**

Bloomfield (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—195, first-time—81).

*Scholarships:* 25 at an average of \$212.

*Employment:* 21 students at an average of \$160.

**Caldwell College for Women**

Caldwell (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—215, first-time—105; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$344; total, 33 at an average of \$427. Range: 2 between \$875 and \$1,374; 31 between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$201.

**Centenary College for Women**

Hackettstown (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—471, first time—281; inclusive charge for tuition and residence, \$1,800).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$254; total, 35 at an average of \$254. Range: 22 between \$125 and \$624; 6 below \$125.

*Loans* (not available to entering freshmen): Annual maximum, \$500; 1 to 3 percent interest after leaving

\*Also graduate degrees.

school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 3 years, from date of withdrawal.

*Employment:* 63 students at an average of \$197.

**College of St. Elizabeth**

Convent Station (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—473, first-time—143; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$725).

*Scholarships:* 66 at an average of \$511.

*Employment:* 61 students at an average of \$124.

**Drew University**

Madison (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—617, first-time—117; tuition and required fees, \$670 for general undergraduates, \$164 in theological school; board and room, \$390).

*Scholarships:* 77 to entering freshmen at an average of \$201; total, 281 at an average of \$237. Range: 3 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 5 between \$625 and \$1,124; 277 between \$375 and \$624; 96 below \$125.

*Employment:* 21 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$100; 146 others at an average of \$178.

**Fairleigh Dickinson University**

Rutherford and Teaneck (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,453, first-time—2,790; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 71 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 170 at an average of \$300, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 42 students at an average of \$400.

**Georgian Court College**

Lakewood (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—182, first-time—48; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$446; total, 36 at an average of \$620. Range: 7 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 29 between \$375 and \$874; 9 below \$375.

*Employment:* 27 students at an average of \$477.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Monmouth College**

West Long Branch (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—322, first-time—379; tuition and required fees, \$480; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$113; total, 6 at an average of \$133, all below \$175.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$177; total, 3 at an average of \$175. Annual maximum, \$600; 8 percent interest after student has been out of school 1 year.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$211.

**New Jersey State Teachers College**

Glassboro (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—516, first-time—210; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$525).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 52 at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 18 at an average of \$144 (not available to entering freshmen); no interest; payment required 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 126 students at an average of \$320; 26 percent of student body may have work with compensation of 7½ cents an hour credited on tuition, board, and room.

**New Jersey State Teachers College**

Jersey City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—520, first-time—145; tuition and required fees, \$135; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 112 students at an average of \$56.

**New Jersey State Teachers College**

Newark (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—681, first-time—186; tuition and required fees, \$156; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$120; carrying charge based on amount of loan; first payment due October after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 124 students at an average of \$171.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**New Jersey State Teachers College**

Paterson (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—670, first-time—248; tuition and required fees, \$165; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$165, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 166 students at an average of \$157.

**New Jersey State Teachers College**

Trenton (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—941, first-time—319; tuition and required fees, \$175; board and room, \$537).

*Scholarships:* 8 at an average of \$126. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 4 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$116 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum; \$500, no interest; first payment due October or November following graduation, final payment in 2 or 3 years.

*Employment:* 317 students at an average of \$197.

**New Jersey State Teachers College**

Upper Montclair (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,200, first-time—371; tuition and required fees, \$165; board and room, \$448).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 119 at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$144 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum; \$400; no interest; first payment due 6 months, final payment approximately 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 13 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$265, 304 others at an average of \$125.

**Newark College of Engineering**

Newark (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,387, first-time—472; tuition and required fees, \$350; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 66 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$148. Range: 17 between \$125 and \$624; 46 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.



*Loans:* 33 at an average of \$155; interest ranging from 0 to 2 percent before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 132 students at an average of \$195.

### **Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene**

East Orange (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—212, first-time—2; tuition and required fees, \$600; no facilities for board and room); 2 full tuition scholarships are available for foreign students.

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$335, total, 15 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$187. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$224; 10 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$65 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; no interest.

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$201.

### **Princeton Theological Seminary**

Princeton (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—351; tuition and required fees, \$380; board and room, \$495).

*Scholarships:* 140 at an average of \$371. Range: 3 between \$275 and \$1,124; 121 between \$125 and \$224; 17 below \$125.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$375.

### **Princeton University**

Princeton (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,926, first-time—778; tuition and required fees, \$1,000 for general undergraduates, \$650 for students in professional school; board and room, \$760).

*Scholarships:* 262 to entering freshmen at an average of \$663; total, 906 at an average of \$663. Range: 32 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 336 between \$225 and \$1,124; 317 between \$375 and \$224; 116 below \$375.

*Loans:* 65 to entering freshmen at an average of \$212; total, 665 at an average of \$325. Annual maximum: freshman, \$600, upperclassman, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 1 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Employment:* 53 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400; 670 others at an average of \$325.

### **Rider College**

Trenton (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,074, first-time—726; tuition and required fees, \$545; board and room, \$660).

*Scholarships:* 38 to entering freshmen at an average of \$255, total, 140 (47 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$255.

*Loans:* 1 at \$150 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$120; 4-year maximum, \$300; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due after first month of work.

*Employment:* 66 students at an average of \$244.

### **Rutgers University**

New Brunswick, Camden, Newark (public and private; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,881, first-time—2,490; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 351 to entering freshmen at an average of \$424; total, 1,710 at an average of \$345. Range: 41 between \$1,125 and \$1,824; 37 between \$225 and \$1,124; 1,069 between \$375 and \$224; 318 between \$125 and \$374; 45 below \$125.

*Loans:* 290 at an average of \$71 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 to 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; payment due 1 year after loan.

*Employment:* 19 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$125; 1,102 others at an average of \$206.

### **St. Peter's College**

Jersey City (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,560, first-time—405; tuition and required fees, \$500; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 33 to entering freshmen at an average of \$290; total, 102 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$336. Range: 47 between \$375 and \$274; 55 below \$375.

*Employment:* 19 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$170; 17 others at an average of \$365.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Seton Hall University**

South Orange (Catholic; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,615, first-time—1,001; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 80 to entering freshmen at an average of \$400; total, 253 at an average of \$308. Range: 40 between \$1,125 and \$1,024; 95 between \$375 and \$374; 127 below \$375.

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$217.

**Shelton College**

Ringwood (private, coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—152, first-time—31; tuition and required fees, \$456; board and room, \$494).

*Scholarships:* 11 at an average of \$300, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 21 at an average of \$171 (not available to entering freshmen) 2 to 6 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 3 laboratory assistants at an average of \$186; 68 others at an average of \$227.

**Stevens Institute of Technology**

Hoboken (private; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—948, first-time—348; tuition and required fees, \$950; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 67 to entering freshmen at an average of \$529; total, 176 at an average of \$472. Range: 2 between \$1,375 and \$1,024; 53 between \$625 and \$1,124; 110 between \$125 and \$624; 12 below \$125.

*Loans:* 56 at an average of \$223 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$1,100; 4-year maximum, \$4,000; 4 percent interest after leaving institution, first payment due 6 months, final payment 10 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 132 students at an average of \$95.

**Trenton Junior College**

Trenton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment; full-time—290, first-time—220; tuition and required fees, \$325; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 16 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$300.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$190.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Union Junior College**

Cranford (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—251, first-time—243; tuition and required fees, \$450; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$400; total, 2 at an average of \$400.

*Employment:* 11 students at an average of \$308.

**Upsala College**

East Orange (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,401, first-time—381; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$361; total, 104 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$383. Range: 66 between \$375 and \$1,124; 29 between \$125 and \$374; 29 below \$125.

*Loans:* 18 at an average of \$46 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$100. 8 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months to a year, final payment between 1 and 2 years.

*Employment:* 96 students at an average of \$127.

**Westminster Choir College**

Princeton (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—200, first-time—49; tuition and required fees, \$640; board and room, \$560).

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$121 (limited to seniors), 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment due 4 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,301; 94 others at an average of \$537.

**NEW MEXICO****College of St. Joseph on the Rio Grande**

Albuquerque (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—178, first-time—84; tuition and required fees, \$300; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$110; total, 36 at an average of \$160. Range: 12 between \$125 and \$374; 24 below \$125.

*Employment:* 14 students at an average of \$402.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Eastern New Mexico University**

Portales (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,021, first-time—470; tuition and required fees, \$194; board and room, \$475).

*Scholarships:* 119 at an average of \$37.

*Loans:* 37 at an average of \$99.

*Employment:* 197 students at an average of \$225.

**New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts**

State College (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,830, first-time—643; tuition and required fees, \$124; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 89 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 188 (74 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$115. Range: 14 between \$125 and \$274; 174 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$158 (not available to entering freshmen); 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; payment due 1 year after leaving school.

*Employment:* 630 students at an average of \$515.

**New Mexico Highlands University**

Las Vegas (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—591, first-time—217; tuition and required fees, \$165; board and room, \$495).

*Scholarships:* 81 at an average of \$196.

*Employment:* 185 students at an average of \$331.

**New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology**

Socorro (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—206, first-time—79; tuition and required fees, \$141; board and room, \$481).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$96; total, 50 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$126. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$224; 46 below \$125.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$159 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$75, upperclassman, \$875; 6-year maximum, \$575; 3 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving institution; final payment due usually 2 years after loan is made or renewed.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$350.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**New Mexico Military Institute**

Roswell (public; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—150; first-time—77; tuition, \$130; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 25 at an average of \$195; moral obligation to restore an equal sum so that the fund may be perpetuated.

*Employment:* 14 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$470; 71 others at an average of \$285.

**New Mexico Western College**

Silver City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—401, first-time—183; tuition and required fees, \$143; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 116 at an average of \$165. Range: 7 between \$275 and \$324; 62 between \$125 and \$374; 47 below \$125.

*Loans:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$49; total, 23 at an average of \$44; no interest, but \$1 charged for cost of handling loan from general fund; 1 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution, on special fund; first payment due within first year of employment.

*Employment:* 164 students at an average of \$460.

**St. Michael's College**

Santa Fe (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—208, first-time—107; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$294; total, 62 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$237. Range: 3 between \$625 and \$874; 44 between \$125 and \$374; 15 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$150; 5 others at an average of \$100.

**University of New Mexico**

Albuquerque (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,296, first-time—935; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$645).

*Scholarships:* 158 to entering freshmen at an average of \$255; total, 491 at an average of \$310. Range: 72 between \$625 and \$1,124; 270 between \$125 and \$524; 149 below \$125.

*Employment (1954-55):* 444 students at an average of \$168.

\*Also graduate degrees.

## NEW YORK

**Academy of Aeronautics, Inc.**

New York (private; men; 2-year; enrollment full-time—893, first-time—440; tuition and required fees, \$840; no facilities for board and room)

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$770; total, 18 at an average of \$690. Range: 9 between \$626 and \$874; 5 between \$375 and \$834.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$713; 21 others at an average of \$280.

**Adelphi College**

Garden City (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment, full-time undergraduate—1,926, first-time—545; tuition and required fees, \$675; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 119 to entering freshmen at an average of \$332; total, 319 (64 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$343. Range: 3 between \$675 and \$1,624; 92 between \$375 and \$874; 161 between \$126 and \$274; 65 below \$126.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$326 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$650; \$750 in professional school; 3 percent interest after leaving college; first payment due generally 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation or leaving.

*Employment:* 157 students at an average of \$294.

**Alfred University**

Alfred (public and private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—977, first-time—456; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$530; total, 111 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$495. Range: 48 between \$626 and \$874; 47 between \$126 and \$624; 16 below \$126.

*Loans:* 14 at an average of \$284 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$500; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due September, final payment 27 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 27 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$283; 115 others at an average of \$264.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Baptist Bible Seminary, Inc.**

Johnson City (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—336, first-time—93; tuition and required fees, \$260; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 3 at an average of \$167. Range: 2 between \$126 and \$374; 1 below \$126.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,367; 26 others at an average of \$307.

**Bard College**

Annandale-on-Hudson (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—223, first-time—66; tuition and required fees, \$1,500; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$512; total, 80 at an average of \$571. Range: 25 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 36 between \$626 and \$1,124; 19 between \$126 and \$624.

*Loans:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$309; total, 24 at an average of \$513. Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$800; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$153.

**Biblical Seminary in New York**

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—77; tuition and required fees, \$280; board and room, \$625).

*Scholarships:* 12 at an average of \$137.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$691.

**Briarcliff College**

Briarcliff Manor (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—279, first-time—158; tuition and required fees, \$1,225; board and room, \$975).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,715; total, 27 at an average of \$1,325. Range: 10 at \$2,200; 1 at \$1,300; 6 at \$1,000; 1 at \$900; 3 at \$800; 1 at \$700; 2 at \$700; 3 at \$375.

**Brooklyn College**

Brooklyn (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—8,077, first-time—4,126; no tuition, average annual fees, \$60; no facilities for board and room).

\*Also graduate degrees.

Scholarships: 27 at an average of \$344. Range: 3 between \$1,025 and \$1,134; 10 between \$125 and \$534; 14 below \$125.

Employment: 1,280 students at an average of \$71.

### **Broome Technical Community College**

Binghamton (public; coed; 2-year enrollment: full-time—377, first-time—291; tuition and required fees, \$309; no facilities for board and room).

Loans: 66 at an average of \$101 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 2-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 60 days after withdrawal or graduation, remainder due at the rate of 1/4 of the principal payable on the 20th of each month.

Employment: 26 students at an average of \$145.

### **Canisius College**

Buffalo (Catholic; coed; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,157, first-time—516; tuition and required fees, \$660; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$457; total, 141 at an average of \$465. Range: 14 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 55 between \$275 and \$374; 94 below \$275.

Employment: 16 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$339; 7 others at an average of \$292.

### **Cazenovia Junior College**

Cazenovia (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—143, first-time—89; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$870).

Scholarships: 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$112; total, 13 at an average of \$381. Range: 3 between \$425 and \$574; 6 below \$275.

Loans: 1 at an average of \$280 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$435; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 2 months after graduation, remainder at rate of \$10 or more a month required.

Employment: 21 students at an average of \$377.

### **City College of the City of New York**

New York (public; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,265, first-time—7,596). A tuition-free institution of

\*Also graduate degrees.

higher education sponsored by the City of New York; entrance is determined by competitive examination and scholarship; majority of loans and scholarships are small awards given mostly to encourage either scholarship or maintenance in school.

### **Clarkson College of Technology**

Potdam (private; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,216, first-time—457; tuition and required fees, \$725 to \$850; board and room, \$700).

Scholarships: 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$457; total, 142 at an average of \$277. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 95 between \$275 and \$374; 45 below \$275.

Loans: 25 at an average of \$285 (not available to freshmen). Maximum in senior year, \$425; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months, final payment 26 months, after graduation.

Employment: 110 students at an average of \$255.

### **Colgate Rochester Divinity School**

Rochester (Protestant; coed; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—99; tuition and required fees, \$335; board and room, \$390).

Scholarships: 22 to entering students at an average of \$272; total, 65 at an average of \$347. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$424; 55 below \$275.

Loans: 2 to entering students at an average of \$191; total, 5 at an average of \$265. Annual maximum: first-year student, \$300; upperclassman, \$250 to \$300; 3-year maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; most students do field work and earn compensation.

Employment: 19 students at an average of \$117.

### **Colgate University**

Hamilton (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,294, first-time—379; tuition and required fees, \$950; board and room, \$680).

Scholarships: 73 to entering freshmen at an average of \$554; total, 290 at an average of \$664. Range: 10 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 65 between \$275 and \$1,374; 120 between \$375 and \$574; 72 below \$275.

Loans: 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 218 at an average of \$204. Annual maximum: freshman, \$250; upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum,

\*Also graduate degrees.

\$1,000; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months, final payment 3 years, after leaving institution.

Employment: 374 students at an average of \$381.

### College of Mount St. Vincent

New York (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—535, first-time—170; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$700).

Scholarships: 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$620; total, 89 at an average of \$570. Range: 3 between \$1,126 and \$1,274; 76 between \$375 and \$674; 18 below \$375.

Employment: 68 students at an average of \$328.

### College of New Rochelle

New Rochelle (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—809, first-time—207; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$750).

Scholarships: 61 to entering freshmen at an average of \$478; total, 188 at an average of \$428. Range: 5 between \$275 and \$1,274; 111 between \$375 and \$674; 73 below \$375.

Employment: 75 students at an average of \$170.

### College of St. Rose

Albany (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—523, first-time—148; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$650).

Scholarships: 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$317; total, 72 (82 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$364. Range: 3 between \$275 and \$1,124; 69 between \$126 and \$624; 20 below \$126; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

Employment: 77 students at an average of \$224.

### Columbia University

New York (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—8,188, first-time—1,187).

Loans (for entire undergraduate program): 98 at an average of \$408 (not available to entering freshmen except in rare cases). Annual maximum: freshman, tuition for one term; upper-

\* Also graduate degrees.

classman, tuition for two terms; total maximum, \$1,800 outstanding at any one time; maximum for medical and dental students, \$2,000; 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; repayment not less than 10 percent of earnings per month.

SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE (full-time undergraduate enrollment, 100, tuition and required fees, \$968; board and room, \$740).

Scholarships: 11 at an average of \$375.

Employment: 5 at an average of \$300.

BARNARD COLLEGE (undergraduate college for women; full-time enrollment, 1,294; tuition and required fees, \$823; board and room, \$793): all scholarship recipients expected to contribute a minimum of \$250 from their own earnings.

Scholarships: 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$663; total, 282 at an average of \$388. Range: 8 between \$1,126 and \$2,124; 62 between \$375 and \$1,124; 162 below \$375.

Employment: 1 teaching or research assistant at \$700; 177 others at an average of \$61.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE (undergraduate college for men; full-time enrollment—2,405; tuition and required fees, \$816; board and room, \$700).

Scholarships: 148 to entering freshmen at an average of \$705; total, 629 at an average of \$388. Range: 20 between \$1,126 and \$2,124; 269 between \$226 and \$1,124; 270 below \$226.

Employment: 1,280 students at an average of \$188.

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING (full-time undergraduate enrollment—340; tuition and required fees, \$810; board and room, \$850).

Scholarships: 80 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$442. Range: 10 between \$226 and \$1,124; 70 below \$226.

LAW SCHOOL (full-time undergraduate enrollment—738; tuition and required fees, \$810; board and room, \$740).

Scholarships: 28 to entering students at an average of \$376; total, 94 at an average of \$549. Range: 13 between \$226 and \$1,274; 71 below \$226.

Employment: 15 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$308; 28 others at an average of \$168.

**MEDICAL SCHOOL** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—1,084; tuition and required fees, \$825; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering students at an average of \$658; total, 136 at average of \$608. Range 16 between \$625 and \$1,124, 58 between \$375 and \$624, 62 below \$375.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$30.

**DEPARTMENT OF NURSING, COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—348; tuition and required fees, \$290; no charge for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering students at an average of \$261; total, 83 at an average of \$172. Range: 70 between \$125 and \$374; 13 below \$125.

**COLLEGE OF PHARMACY** (tuition and required fees, \$730; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 13 at an average of \$162.

**Cooper Union**

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—592, first-time—129; no tuition, \$10 laboratory fee; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 46 at an average of \$222. Range: 21 between \$125 and \$624; 15 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$62 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300, 4-year maximum, \$900; 2 percent interest after first year and for maximum of 2 years after graduation; final payment due within 2 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 76 students at an average of \$72.

**Cornell University**

Ithaca and New York (public and private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees\*).

**UNDERGRADUATE DIVISION AT ITHACA** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—8,860, first-time—2,072; tuition and fees, \$152 to \$212 in State colleges, \$1,000 to \$1,012 in endowed colleges, \$237 to \$1,100 in professional schools; board and room \$900).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 612 to entering freshmen at an average of \$549; total, 1,380 at an average of \$612. Range 20 between \$1,625 and \$2,624; 117 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 248 between \$625 and \$1,124, 596 below \$625.

*Loans:* 230 at an average of \$260 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$750, 4-year maximum, \$1,200, except in professional schools, \$300 per year, 4 percent interest after leaving institution, first payment due 90 days, final payment 23 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 1,090 students at an average of \$257.

**MEDICAL SCHOOL, New York** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—338; tuition and required fees, \$1,035; board and room, \$885).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$611; total, 67 at an average of \$619. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 43 between \$375 and \$1,124; 21 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$374 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$1,000, 4-year maximum, \$1,500, 7½ percent interest after leaving institution, first payment due 2 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 69 students at an average of \$627.

**SCHOOL OF NURSING, New York** (full-time enrollment—236; tuition and required fees, \$290; no charge for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$257; total, 42 at an average of \$178. Range: 2 between \$625 and \$674, 40 below \$375.

*Loans:* 1 at \$300 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400, 4-year maximum, \$600, 7½ percent interest after leaving school only if in arrears on payment, first payment due 1 year after graduation; rate of payment, \$50 a year.

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$75.

**D'Youville College**

Buffalo (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—496, first-time—153; tuition and required fees, \$485; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 73 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$282, all between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 46 students at an average of \$125.



### Eastman Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists

Rochester (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—70, first-time—35; tuition and required fees, \$433; board and room, \$640).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150.

### Elmira College

Elmira (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—391, first-time—188; tuition and required fees, \$725; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 82 to entering freshmen at an average of \$351; total, 152 at an average of \$335. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 3 between \$625 and \$1,124; 142 between \$125 and \$624; 3 below \$125.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$497 (not available to freshmen). 2 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months after date of gainful employment.

*Employment:* 91 students at an average of \$165.

### Erie County Technical Institute

Buffalo (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—790, first-time—661; tuition and required fees, \$290; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$235, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 19 students at an average of \$23.

### Fashion Institute of Technology

New York (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—396, first-time—234; tuition and required fees, \$300; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 396 at an average of \$300.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$51.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$404; 162 students work in industry for half of their last semester earning about \$80 a week for 8 to 9 weeks.

### Finch College

New York (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—220, first-time—63; tuition

and required fees, \$1,160; board and room, \$1,320).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$231; total, 16 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$476. Range: 1 between \$2,125 and \$2,624; 1 between \$875 and \$1,124; 11 between \$125 and \$624; 3 below \$125.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$239.

### Fordham University

New York (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,704, first-time—1,402; tuition and required fees, \$700 for general undergraduates, \$500 to \$800 for professional school students; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$187; total, 355 (42 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$456. Range: 33 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 98 between \$375 and \$874; 157 between \$125 and \$374; 67 below \$125.

*Loans:* 21 at an average of \$215 (not available to entering freshmen). 2 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 6 months, final payment 1 year, after graduation.

*Employment:* 126 students at an average of \$335.

### General Theological Seminary

New York (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—140; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering students at an average of \$182; total, 56 at an average of \$142. Range: 51 between \$125 and \$624; 5 below \$125.

*Employment:* 27 students at an average of \$59.

### Good Counsel College

White Plains (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—262, first-time—93; tuition and required fees, \$472; board and room, \$635).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$351; total, 40 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$295. Range: 2 between \$875 and \$1,124; 37 between \$125 and \$624; 1 below \$125.

*Employment:* 29 students at an average of \$189.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**Hamilton College**

Clinton (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—632, first-time—170; tuition and required fees, \$880; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 51 to entering freshmen at an average of \$496; total, 230 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$304. Range: 14 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 72 between \$625 and \$1,124; 136 between \$125 and \$624; 6 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$381 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due August 1 following graduation, final payment due for seniors within 36 months.

*Employment:* 46 students at an average of \$153.

**Hartwick College**

Oneonta (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—455, first-time—146; tuition and required fees, \$625; board and room, \$545).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$227; total, 74 (63 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$307. Range: 21 between \$375 and \$624; 24 between \$125 and \$374; 29 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$500 (not available to entering freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest beginning 1 year after graduation; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 39 students at an average of \$380.

**Hervey Junior College**

New York (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—27, first-time—81; tuition and required fees, \$532; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$500, all between \$375 and \$624.

**Hobart and William Smith Colleges**

Geneva (private; men, women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—956, first-time—301; tuition and required fees, \$840; board and room, \$680).

\* Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$304; total, 155 at an average of \$410. Range: 74 between \$375 and \$1,124; 81 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$117 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$400; no interest.

*Employment:* 185 students at an average of \$197.

**Hofstra College**

Hempstead, Long Island (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,506; first-time—991, tuition and required fees, \$750; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$491; total, 187 at an average of \$495. Range: 105 between \$375 and \$674; 81 below \$375.

*Loans:* 40 at an average of \$291 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$700; 4-year maximum, \$1,400. 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment 4 years, after termination of education.

*Employment:* 17 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$267; 197 others at an average of \$251.

**Houghton College**

Houghton (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—577, first-time—175; tuition and required fees, \$458; board and room, \$490).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$316; total, 116 (13 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$128. Range: 95 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125.

*Loans:* 23 at an average of \$100 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$600; 2 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 310 students at an average of \$203.

**Hudson Valley Technical Institute**

Troy (public; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—495, first-time—469; tuition and required fees, \$330; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$144.

\* Also graduate degrees.

**Hunter College of the City of New York**

New York (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,039, first-time—1,552; required fees, \$40; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 49 at an average of \$98. Range: 15 between \$125 and \$624; 34 below \$125.

*Loans:* 57 at an average of \$37 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$300; no interest; first payment due within 3, final payment within 4, years.

*Employment:* 135 students at an average of \$97.

**Iona College**

New Rochelle (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,831, first-time—626; tuition and required fees, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$500; total, 237 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$381. Range: 168 between \$375 and \$624; 69 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$926.

**Ithaca College**

Ithaca (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,214, first-time—414; tuition and required fees, \$550 for general undergraduates, \$650 for professional students; board and room, \$1,150).

*Scholarships:* 97 to entering freshmen at an average of \$188; total, 219 at an average of \$165. Range: 6 between \$375 and \$674; 213 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$236. Annual maximum, \$325; 4-year maximum, \$1,300; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due October; final payment 12 months, following graduation.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$300.

**Jamestown Community College**

Jamestown (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—136, first-time—100; tuition and required fees, \$265; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 13 at an average of \$191.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$69.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Jewish Theological Seminary of America**

New York (Jewish; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—548, first-time—28; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$880).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$40; total, 112 at an average of \$40.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$180 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$500; no interest; first payment due 1 year, final payment 3 years, after graduation.

**Julliard School of Music**

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—530, first-time—147; tuition and required fees, \$615; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$332; total, 197 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$371. Range: 47 between \$375 and \$674; 150 below \$375.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$500; 50 others at an average of \$85.

**Junior College of the Packer Collegiate Institute**

Brooklyn (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—62, first-time—37; tuition and required fees, \$650; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$717; total, 15 at an average of \$617, all between \$375 and \$674.

**Keuka College**

Keuka Park (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—331, first-time—120; tuition and required fees, \$675; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$223; total, 77 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$244. Range: 57 between \$125 and \$674; 20 below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$477 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest after first year following graduation or withdrawal; first payment due 6 months after

\*Also graduate degrees.

graduation or leaving, final payment within 6 years.  
*Employment:* 32 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$388; 143 others at an average of \$110.

### King's College, The

Briarcliff Manor (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment full-time—263, first-time—109; tuition and required fees, \$428; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 26 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$403. Range: 10 between \$125 and \$624; 16 below \$125; grants over \$125 must be repaid if student transfers to another institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$217 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due within 1 month.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$360; 125 others at an average of \$136.

### Ladycliff College

Highland Falls (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—137, first-time—55; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$375; total, 35 (21 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$415. Range: 5 between \$625 and \$1,374; 26 between \$125 and \$624; 4 below \$125.

*Employment:* 19 students at an average of \$480.

### LeMoyne College

Syracuse (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,048, first-time—427; tuition and required fees, \$640; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$234; total, 259 (34 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$184. Range: 32 between \$375 and \$674; 83 between \$125 and \$374; 144 below \$125.

*Loans:* 35 at an average of \$173; no interest, first payment due 1 year after graduation or sooner if circumstances permit.

*Employment:* 49 students at an average of \$112.

### Long Island University

Brooklyn (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees).\*

\*Also graduate degrees.

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE** (enrollment: full-time—1,852, first-time—639; tuition and required fees, \$790; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$425; total, 91 (40 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$560. Range: 42 between \$625 and \$874; 47 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$237 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500, 4-year maximum, \$1,000; no interest.

*Employment:* 29 students at an average of \$713.

**BROOKLYN COLLEGE OF PHARMACY** (full-time enrollment—581) tuition and required fees, \$575; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 11 at an average of \$155. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$624; 8 below \$125.

*Employment:* 6 students at an average of \$450.

### Manhattan College

New York (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,695, first-time—688; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$487; total, 314 (63 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$420. Range: 49 between \$375 and \$674; 244 between \$125 and \$374; 21 below \$125.

*Employment:* 97 students at an average of \$147.

### Manhattan School of Music

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—362, first-time—116; tuition and required fees, \$606; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 61 at an average of \$304.

### Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart

Purchase (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—535, first-time—162; tuition and required fees, \$900; board and room, \$1,100).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$655; total, 112 at an average of \$940. Range: 26 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 41 between \$625 and \$1,124; 45 between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$180.

### Mannes College of Music

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—108, first-time—48; tuition and required fees, \$660; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$112; total, 84 at an average of \$125. Range: 16 between \$125 and \$624; 68 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$1,800; 1 other student at \$1,762.

### Maryknoll Seminary

Maryknoll (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—205; tuition and required fees, \$425; no board and room charge).

*Scholarships:* 68 at an average of \$979.

*Loans:* 24 at an average of \$175 (available to seniors only). Maximum, \$200, no interest.

### Marymount College

Tarrytown (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,317, first-time—453; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 76 to entering freshmen at an average of \$832. Range: 21 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 28 between \$625 and \$1,124; 27 between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 54 students at an average of \$180.

### Mills College of Education

New York (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—151, first-time—25; tuition and required fees, \$800; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$153; total, 18 at an average of \$361. Range: 9 between \$375 and \$674; 9 below \$375.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$290 (available to seniors only). Maximum, \$600; interest begins 3 years after leaving institution; final payment at end of 3 years.

*Employment:* 14 students at an average of \$106.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Mohawk Valley Technical Institute

New Hartford (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—475, first-time—308; tuition and required fees, \$320; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$235.

### Nazareth College

Rochester (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—475, first-time—177; tuition and required fees, \$485; board and room, \$660).

*Scholarships:* 52 to entering freshmen at an average of \$294; total, 121 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$267. Range: 4 between \$675 and \$1,374; 108 between \$125 and \$624; 14 below \$125.

*Employment:* 48 students at an average of \$126.

### New School for Social Research

New York (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—24; tuition and required fees, \$300; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 33 at an average of \$308. Range: 14 between \$375 and \$674; 19 below \$375.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 6 at an average of \$60 (not available to entering students); no interest.

### New York City Community College of Applied Arts and Sciences

Brooklyn (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,378, first-time—1,722; tuition and required fees, \$270).

*Scholarships:* 70 at an average of \$107. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$374; 66 below \$125.

*Employment:* 18 students at an average of \$123.

### New York College of Podiatry

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—125; tuition and required fees, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$300.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$300.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**New York Law School**

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—209; tuition and required fees, \$486).

*Scholarships:* 7 at an average of \$126.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$47.

**New York Medical College**

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—476; tuition and required fees, \$890; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 at an average of \$400.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$380 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$445; 4-year maximum, \$1,235; 2 percent interest charged 5 years after leaving school; repayment due within 5 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$875.

**New York University**

New York (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—11,699, first-time—2,291; tuition and required fees, \$837 for general undergraduates, \$810 to \$1,010 for professional students; board and room, \$925).

*Scholarships:* 406 to entering freshmen at an average of \$770; total, 1,136 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$552. Range: 72 between \$1,525 and \$2,824; 8 between \$875 and \$1,624; 601 between \$375 and \$574; 455 below \$375.

*Loans:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$329; total, 108 at an average of \$487. Annual and 4-years maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 5 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 17 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$660; 200 others at an average of \$242.

**Niagara University**

Niagara University (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,070, first-time—304; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 84 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$611. Range: 24 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 8 between \$375 and \$1,124; 52 below \$375.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$575. Annual maximum: freshman, \$600, upperclassman, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; no interest; first payment due 1 year, final payment 5 years, after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$474.

**Notre Dame College of Staten Island**

Staten Island (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—227, first-time—58; tuition and required fees, \$525; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 23 at an average of \$326.

*Employment:* 9 students at an average of \$511.

**Nyack Missionary College**

Nyack (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment; full-time—498, first-time—137; tuition and required fees, \$204; board and room, \$482).

*Scholarships:* 5 at an average of \$230. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125.

*Employment:* 250 students at an average of \$280.

**Orange County Community College**

Middletown (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—592, first-time—340; tuition and required fees, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshman at an average of \$80.

*Loans:* 24 at an average of \$61 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 3 percent interest 2 months after job placement.

*Employment:* 32 students at an average of \$106.

**Pace College**

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—658, first-time—843; tuition and required fees, \$600; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$525; total, 30 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$597. Range: 19 between \$625 and \$874; 11 between \$125 and \$624.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$117 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; no interest except 2 percent on loans in excess of \$100; final payment usually due after 1 year.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$426; 11 others at an average of \$569.

**Parsons School of Design**

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—550, first-time—336; tuition and required fees, \$700; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$493; total, 51 at an average of \$372. Range: 19 between \$625 and \$874; 32 between \$375 and \$624.

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$300.

**Paul Smith's College of Arts and Sciences**

Paul Smiths (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—300, first-time—187; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$580).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$860; total, 16 at an average of \$663. Range: 7 between \$875 and \$1,124; 9 between \$375 and \$624.

*Employment:* 147 students at an average of \$86.

**Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn**

Brooklyn (private; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,697, first-time—579; tuition and required fees, \$800; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 51 at an average of \$316. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$1,124; 46 below \$375.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$226 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months, final payment 12 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 140 students at an average of \$225.

**Pratt Institute**

Brooklyn (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,707, first-time—680; tuition and required fees, \$590; board and room, \$720).

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$620; total, 273 at an average of \$239. Range: 71 between \$375 and \$624; 183 between \$125 and \$374; 19 below \$125.

*Loans:* 62 at an average of \$215 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$2,300; 1 percent interest after leaving institu-

\*Also graduate degrees.

tion; first payment due 6 months after graduation; remainder in not more than 8 semiannual installments.

*Employment:* 508 students at an average of \$70.

**Queens College of the City of New York**

Flushing, Long Island (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,854, first-time—1,169; no tuition; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 14 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$66. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$624; 11 below \$125.

*Employment:* 377 students at an average of \$100.

**RCA Institutes, Inc.**

New York (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—628, first-time—185; tuition and required fees, \$1,000; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at \$1,000; total, 6 (without specific reference to need) at \$1,000.

**Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute**

Troy (private; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,831, first-time—870; tuition and required fees, \$1,050; board and room, \$740).

*Scholarships:* 211 to entering freshmen at an average of \$701; total, 649 at an average of \$363. Range: 18 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 244 between \$625 and \$1,124; 373 between \$125 and \$624; 14 below \$125.

*Loans:* 473 at an average of \$554 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$1,000, 4-year maximum, \$3,000; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 2 months, final payment 5 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 355 others at an average of \$282.

**Roberts Wesleyan College**

North Chili (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—287, first-time—97; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$481 to \$515).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 89 at an average of \$134. Range: 32 between \$125 and \$624; 57 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* Not available to entering freshmen. Annual maximum freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$500, 4 year maximum, \$1,000, 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 2 months, final payment 2 years, after end of academic year.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$233; 101 others at an average of \$541. In 1955-56 the Child Plastics who operate in college facilities provided over \$40,000 in wages to students.

### Rochester Institute of Technology

Rochester (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment full-time—1,783, first-time—621; tuition and required fees, \$555 to \$630; room, \$250).

*Scholarships:* 74 to entering freshmen at an average of \$342; total, 184 (27 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$215. Range: 11 between \$375 and \$624; 178 below \$375.

*Employment:* 31 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$227; 204 others at an average of \$157.

### Rosary Hill College

Buffalo (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—239, first-time—63; tuition and required fees, \$450; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$350; total, 36 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$281. Range: 12 between \$375 and \$624; 24 below \$375.

*Employment:* 27 students at an average of \$31.

### Russell Sage College

Troy (private; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—750, first-time—734; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 94 at an average of \$281. Range: 8 between \$375 and \$624; 80 between \$125 and \$374; 6 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$341 (not available to freshmen except in emergencies). Annual maximum, \$1,000; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$1,500; 4 percent interest (usually waived) after student leaves school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* About 250 students at an average of \$160.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### St. Bernardine of Siena College

Loudonville (Catholic; men-day, coed-evening; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—969, first-time—370; tuition and required fees, \$650; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$500; total, 118 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$467. Range: 21 between \$625 and \$1,124; 88 between \$125 and \$624; 9 below \$125.

*Employment:* 142 students at an average of \$177.

### St. Bonaventure University

St. Bonaventure (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,361, first-time—296; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$458; total, 76 (34 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$461. Range: 50 between \$375 and \$624; 26 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,000; 238 others at an average of \$255.

### St. Francis College

Brooklyn (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—561, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$400; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$178; total, 8 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$244.

*Employment:* 35 students at an average of \$249.

### St. John Fisher College, Inc.

Rochester (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—434, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$605; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$167; total, 19 at an average of \$162, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 33 students at an average of \$87.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**St. John's University**

Brooklyn (Catholic; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,820, first-time—1,477; tuition and required fees, \$650 for general undergraduates, \$500 to \$650 for professional students, no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 248 to entering freshmen at an average of \$207, total, 908 (100 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$209. Range: 10 between \$1,375 and \$2,624, 112 between \$625 and \$1,374, 574 between \$125 and \$624, 112 below \$125.

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$667.

**St. Joseph's College for Women**

Brooklyn (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—300, first-time—78; tuition and required fees, \$500; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$167, total, 25 at an average of \$200. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624, 23 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$70.

**St. Lawrence University**

Canton (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,348, first-time—433; tuition and required fees, \$760; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 68 to entering freshmen at an average of \$308, total, 250 at an average of \$300. Range: 9 between \$625 and \$1,124, 53 between \$375 and \$624, 188 below \$375.

*Loans:* 21 at an average of \$281 (not available to freshmen and sophomores). Maximum, \$1,400; 1 percent interest before, 3 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due within 1 year, final payment within 5 years.

*Employment:* 206 students at an average of \$159.

**St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary**

New York (Eastern Orthodox; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—25, first-time—2; tuition and required fees, \$325; room, \$160).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering students at an average of \$1,300, total, 18 at an average of \$988. Range: 7 between \$1,125 and \$1,624, 4 between \$375 and \$1,124, 2 between \$125 and \$374, students are requested to repay as much as they can afford.

**Sarah Lawrence College**

Bronxville (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—389, first-time—114; tuition and required fees, \$1,551; board and room, \$830).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,208, total, 45 at an average of \$1,359. Range: 20 between \$1,375 and \$2,624, 19 between \$625 and \$1,374, 6 between \$125 and \$624.

*Loans:* 15 at an average of \$287 (not available to freshmen); 4-year maximum, \$900; 3 percent interest after leaving institution, first payment due within 18 months, balance at rate of \$10 per month including interest.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$317, 134 others at an average of \$82.

**Skidmore College**

Saratoga Springs (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,054, first-time—329; tuition and required fees, \$850 to \$875; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 46 to entering freshmen at an average of \$389, total, 127 at an average of \$307. Range: 56 between \$375 and \$1,124, 71 below \$375.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$353 (not usually available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$400; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due January and July of each year, final payment due within 5 years, after leaving college.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants (foreign students) at an average of \$213; 200 others at an average of \$118.

**State University of New York**

Albany (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—20,552 in all units, first-time—8,172).

AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE AT ALFRED (2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,173, first-time—544; required fees, \$25; board and room, \$610).

\*Also graduate degrees.



*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$178 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 8 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after leaving school, remainder at a minimum of \$25 per month.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$84.

**AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE AT CANTON** (2-year; enrollment: full-time—421, first-time—404, fees, \$65 to \$80; limited facilities for meal service).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$171. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$274, 2 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$100 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$100; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; repayment required as soon as possible.

*Employment:* 41 students at an average of \$199.

**AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE AT COBLESKILL** (2-year; enrollment: full-time—345, first-time—194; required fees, \$77; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80, total, 3 at an average of \$80.

*Loans:* 78 at an average of \$31 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution; most loans on short-term basis.

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of \$20.

**AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE AT DELHI** (2-year; enrollment: full-time—239, first-time—146; required fees, \$61; board and room, \$594).

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$167.

**AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE AT FARMINGDALE** (2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,412, first-time—792; required fees, \$23 to \$48; board and room, \$585).

*Scholarships:* 3 to enrolled freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 5 at an average of \$180. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125.

*Employment:* 142 students at an average of \$58.

**AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE AT MORRISVILLE** (2-year; enrollment: full-time—532, first-time—331; required fees, \$30; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$121. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 11 below \$125.

*Loans:* 14 at an average of \$79 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 2-year maximum, \$100; 8 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 3, final payment 6, months after graduation.

*Employment:* 117 students at an average of \$98.

**COLLEGE OF FORESTRY IN SYRACUSE** (grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—543, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$780).

*Scholarships:* 9 at an average of \$253. Range: 2 between \$373 and \$574; 7 below \$373.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$270 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$500; 4½ percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due as soon as student has obtained employment, final payment within 2 years after employment begins.

*Employment:* 55 students at an average of \$194.

**COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS AT ALBANY** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,800, first-time—547; required fees, \$41; board and room, \$650).

*Loans:* 1 at \$200 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$200; 5 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$410; 23 others at an average of \$347.

**COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS AT BUFFALO** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,429, first-time—748; required fees, \$87; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 74 at an average of \$222. Range: 11 between \$1,125 and \$3,124; 29 between \$125 and \$374; 34 below \$125.

*Employment:* 196 students at an average of \$76.

**DOWNSTATE MEDICAL CENTER, Brooklyn** (grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—585; tuition and required fees, \$715; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$660; total, 78 (53 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$641. Range: 39 between \$625 and \$1,124; 39 between \$125 and \$624.

*Loans:* 25 at an average of \$310 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$715; 4-year

\*Also graduate degrees.

maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; notes run for 1 year, renewable on payment of interest; final payment due when borrower is in position to pay without undue hardship (very often several years after graduation).

**HARPER COLLEGE, Endicott** (grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—616, first-time—368; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$190; total, 25 at an average of \$159. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 21 between \$125 and \$374, 13 below \$125.

*Employment:* 15 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$272; 70 others at an average of \$79.

**MARITIME COLLEGE, Fort Schuyler** (men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—479, first-time—122; tuition and required fees, \$20; board and room, \$480).

*Employment:* 37 students at an average of \$67.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT BROCKPORT** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—1,055, first-time—278; required fees, \$86; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 25 at an average of \$64, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 219 students at an average of \$115.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT CORTLAND** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,882, first-time—614; required fees, \$92; board and room charge, \$560).

*Employment:* 19 students at an average of \$632.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT FREDONIA** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—681, first-time—182; required fees, \$101; board and room, \$640).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$160.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT GENESEO** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—727, first-time—282; required fees, \$90; board and room, \$509).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 23 at an average of \$180 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; no interest until 1 year from date scheduled for first repayment.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$147.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT NEW PALTZ** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,081, first-time—303; required fees, \$59; board and room, \$558 to \$628).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$275; total, 15 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$636. Range: 9 between \$675 and \$1,124 (to foreign students); 6 below \$636.

*Loans:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$94; total, 53 at an average of \$69. Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$200; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due usually within 3 months, final payment within 1 year but renewable.

*Employment:* 201 students at an average of \$118.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT ONEONTA** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—902, first-time—310; required fees, \$86; board and room, \$580).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 6 at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$129 (not available to freshmen). 2 percent interest before leaving school; 3 percent first year, 4 percent second year, 6 percent thereafter, after leaving; first payment usually expected October after June graduated.

*Employment:* 63 students at an average of \$172.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT OSWEGO** (grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,476, first-time—483; required fees, \$80; board and room, \$668).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$186; total, 14 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$180. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$274; 3 below \$125.

*Loans:* 60 at an average of \$101 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school.

*Employment:* 236 students at an average of \$160.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT PLATTSBURGH**

(grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment full-time undergraduate—956, first-time—299; tuition and required fees, \$97; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 2 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 224 students at an average of \$80.

**TEACHERS COLLEGE AT POTSDAM**

(grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment full-time undergraduate—857, first-time—269; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$78; total 73 at an average of \$72, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 180 at an average of \$115 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$800; 2 percent interest before, 4 percent beginning December 1 after graduation; first payment due within 1 year, final payment within 3 years.

*Employment:* 151 students at an average of \$190.

**UPSTATE MEDICAL CENTER, SYRACUSE**

(grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—330; tuition and required fees, \$715; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 12 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$183. Range: 6 between \$125 and \$634, 6 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$349 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 2 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 4 to 5 years.

**Syracuse University**

Syracuse (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,648, first-time—2,348; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$760).

*Scholarships:* 423 to entering freshmen at an average of \$520; total, 1,662 at an average of \$471. Range: 9 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 708 between \$625 and \$1,124; 915 between \$125 and \$624; 20 below \$125.

*Loans:* 649 at an average of \$63 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 1,800 students at an average of \$205.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Union College and University**

Schenectady and Albany (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,854, first-time—415).

**UNION COLLEGE** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—1,022; tuition and required fees, \$925; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$485; total, 276 at an average of \$260. Range: 45 between \$625 and \$1,124; 208 between \$125 and \$624; 26 below \$125.

*Loans:* 85 at an average of \$433 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 1 percent interest before, 3 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 5 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 160 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$250; total, 173 at an average of \$251.

**ALBANY LAW SCHOOL** (full-time enrollment—264; tuition and required fees, \$650; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering students at an average of \$237; total, 21 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$230. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$674; 21 between \$125 and \$374; 3 below \$125.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$264.

**ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—221; tuition and required fees, \$1,035; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$361. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$674; 3 below \$375.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$600 (not available to entering freshmen). 3 percent interest and first payment due 2 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 2 students at an average of \$27.

**ALBANY COLLEGE OF PHARMACY** (full-time enrollment—347; tuition and required fees, \$567; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 11 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$62. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 7 below \$125.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$100.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Union Theological Seminary**

New York (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* full-time undergraduate enrollment—332; tuition and required fees, \$425; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering students at an average of \$340; total, 147 at an average of \$373. Range 60 between \$375 and \$624, 60 between \$125 and \$374, 27 below \$125.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$330.

**University of Buffalo**

Buffalo (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,967, first-time—1,413; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 140 to entering freshmen at an average of \$321; total, 304 at an average of \$375.

*Loans:* 66 at an average of \$304 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$300; 3 to 4 percent interest after leaving school.

**University of Rochester**

Rochester (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* full-time undergraduate enrollment—2,765, first-time—725).

**COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES** (full-time enrollment—1,781; tuition and required fees, \$750; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 144 to entering freshmen at an average of \$303; total, 323 at an average of \$261. Range 23 between \$675 and \$1,374; 279 between \$375 and \$674, 221 below \$375.

*Loans:* 57 at an average of \$371 (not available to freshmen); net rate of interest, 2 percent on some loans, 5 percent on others, first payment due at time of employment.

*Employment:* 330 students (estimated) at an average of \$306.

**EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—369; tuition and required fees, \$736; board and room, \$625).

*Scholarships:* 31 to entering freshmen at an average of \$467; total, 153 (3 without specific reference

\*Also graduate degrees.

to need) at an average of \$418. Range 84 between \$375 and \$874, 69 below \$375.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$400; total, 74 at an average of \$72. Annual maximum, \$400, 4-year maximum, \$800; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after beginning work.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,048, 143 others at an average of \$65.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY** (enrollment: full-time—269; tuition and required fees, \$900; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$730; total, 38 at an average of \$397. Range 19 between \$625 and \$1,124, 33 between \$125 and \$624, 6 below \$125.

*Loans:* 14 at an average of \$655 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 3 years, final payment 7 to 8 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 47 students at an average of \$330.

**Vassar College**

Poughkeepsie (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,434, first-time—441; tuition and required fees, \$925; board and room, \$1,075).

*Scholarships:* 78 to entering freshmen at an average of \$667; total, 201 (1 without consideration to need—honorary corporate scholarship) at an average of \$628. Range 67 between \$1,125 and \$2,124, 208 between \$375 and \$1,124, 21 below \$375.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$662 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due second year, final payment fifth year, after graduation.

*Employment:* 264 students at an average of \$84.

**Wagner Lutheran College**

Staten Island (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—917, first-time—363; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$620).

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Scholarships:** 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$298, total, 207 at an average of \$262. Range: 83 between \$273 and \$374, 60 between \$125 and \$274, 24 below \$125.

**Loans:** 3 at an average of \$308 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; no interest; payment due 3 years after date.

**Employment:** 200 students at an average of \$255.

### Wells College

Aurora (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—367, first-time—121; tuition and required fees, \$1,075; board and room, \$725).

**Scholarships:** 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$695, total, 94 at an average of \$615. Range: 13 between \$373 and \$1,374, 60 between \$273 and \$374, 21 below \$273.

**Employment:** 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$145, 63 others at an average of \$45.

### Westchester Community College

White Plains (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—579, first-time—740; tuition and required fees, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250, total, 45 at an average of \$230, all between \$125 and \$374.

**Loans:** 25 at an average of \$140; no interest except 6 percent on late payment; first payment due within 3 months, remaining payments average \$30 a month.

**Employment:** 42 students at an average of \$53.

### Yeshiva University

New York (Jewish; coordinate; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—1,038, first-time—202; tuition and required fees, \$740; board and room, \$1,100).

**Scholarships:** 101 to entering freshmen at an average of \$700, total, 331 at an average of \$1,105. Range: 67 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 35 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 129 between \$375 and \$1,374; 100 between \$225 and \$374.

**Employment:** 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 20 others at an average of \$450.

\*Also graduate degrees.

## NORTH CAROLINA

### Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina

Greensboro (public; coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,172, first-time—648; tuition and required fees, \$231; board and room, \$270).

**Scholarships:** 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$117, total, 62 (28 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$107. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$324, 58 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Loans:** 8 at an average of \$484 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,125. 2 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due immediately after graduation.

**Employment:** 54 students at an average of \$561.

### Appalachian State Teachers College

Boone (public; coed; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,592, first-time—526; tuition and required fees, \$178; board and room, \$330).

**Loans:** 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123; total, 25 at an average of \$165. Annual maximum: freshman, \$150, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment is due 1 year from date of note; by renewal of note by payment of interest, student can waive payment until after he graduates.

**Employment:** 130 students at an average of \$228.

### Asheville-Biltmore College

Asheville (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—125, first-time—120; tuition and required fees, \$241; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$109, total, 29 (13 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$103. Range: 10 between \$125 and \$374; 19 below \$125.

**Employment:** 13 students at an average of \$117.

### Atlantic Christian College

Wilson (Protestant; coed; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—572, first-time—202; tuition

\*Also graduate degrees.

and required fees, \$326; board and room, \$348).

*Scholarships:* 126 (57 ministerial without specific reference to need) at an average of \$90. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$374; 120 below \$125.

*Loans:* 31 at an average of \$323 (not usually available to freshmen). 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due usually October 1 the following year, final payment usually not more than 2 years.

*Employment:* 75 students (estimated) at an average of \$105.

### Barber-Scotia College

Concord (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—208, first-time—94; tuition and required fees, \$139; board and room, \$300).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$105; total, 18 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$233. Range: 10 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$250 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; no interest.

*Employment:* 68 students at an average of \$90.

### Belmont Abbey College

Belmont (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—340, first-time—127; tuition and required fees, \$320; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$425; total, 37 (9 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$348. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$874; 36 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 20 others at an average of \$162.

### Bennett College

Greensboro (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—428, first-time—109; tuition and required fees, \$348; board and room, \$307).

*Scholarships:* 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$206; total, 113 at an average of \$204. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$874; 89 between \$125 and \$374; 19 below \$125; foreign students for whom the college offers scholarships covering all expenses excepting books and personal articles must repay tuition and fees if they transfer to other institutions.

### Brevard College

Brevard (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—148, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$255; board and room, \$340).

*Scholarships:* 125 to entering freshmen at an average of \$176; total, 179 at an average of \$184. Range: 150 between \$125 and \$374; 29 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 7 at an average of \$200. Annual maximum, \$300; 1 percent interest before, 3 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due at end of first year, final payment within 6 years.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$200.

### Campbell College

Buies Creek (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—584, first-time—302; tuition and required fees, \$267; board and room, \$320).

*Scholarships:* 85 at an average of \$198, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 25 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$116; 198 others at an average of \$75.

### Catawba College

Salisbury (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—609, first-time—217; tuition and required fees, \$390; board and room, \$457).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$336; total, 105 at an average of \$364. Range: 40 between \$375 and \$874; 65 below \$375.

*Loans:* 1 at \$100 (not available to freshmen). 6 percent interest after graduation.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$93.

### Charlotte College

Charlotte (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—158, first-time—109; tuition and required fees, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 10 at an average of \$205.

### Chowan College

Murfreesboro (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—257, first-time—169; tuition and required fees, \$219; board and room, \$430, estimated).

*Scholarships:* 45 at an average of \$72, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 55 students at an average of \$78.

**Davidson College**

Davidson (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—860, first-time—263; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$510).

*Scholarships:* 55 to entering freshmen at an average of \$465; total, 234 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$501. Range: 25 between \$675 and \$1,374; 57 between \$375 and \$674; 142 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 33 at an average of \$373 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 3 percent interest after leaving school, except, after 5 years interest rate is 5 percent; first payment due within 6 months after student discontinues education, final payment usually not more than 4 years after initial payment.

*Employment:* 225 students at an average of \$322.

**Duke University**

Durham (private; coordinate; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,441, first-time—952; tuition and required fees, \$600 for general undergraduates, \$100 to \$900 in professional schools; board and room, \$675).

*Scholarships:* 363 to entering freshmen at an average of \$521; total, 946 (71 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$582. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 181 between \$625 and \$1,124; 758 between \$125 and \$624; 5 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$450; total, 63 at an average of \$417. Annual maximum: freshman, \$450, upperclassman, \$900; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; professional school maximum, \$3,000; 1 percent interest before, 3 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due October following, final payment 5 years after, receipt of degree.

*Employment:* 321 students at an average of \$351.

**East Carolina College**

Greenville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,774, first-time—1,186; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$188; total, 128 at an average of \$254. Range: 60 between \$375 and \$624; 68 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

429918\*—57—10

*Loans:* 15 at an average of \$145 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300;\* 4-year maximum, \$350; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment 18 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 235 students at an average of \$253.

**Fayetteville State Teachers College**

Fayetteville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—515, first-time—122; tuition and required fees, \$105; board and room, \$326).

*Employment:* 167 students at an average of \$164.

**Flora Macdonald College**

Red Springs (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—317, first-time—99; tuition and required fees, \$433; board and room, \$341).

*Scholarships:* 76 to entering freshmen at an average of \$157; total, 182 at an average of \$163. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$674; 81 between \$125 and \$374; 64 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123; total, 5 at an average of \$112. Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$800; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due when student leaves college and, if planning to teach in the fall, about October 15.

*Employment:* 116 students at an average of \$154.

**Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc.**

Boiling Springs (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—400, first-time—209; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$410).

*Scholarships:* 74 at an average of \$30.

*Loans:* 42 at an average of \$161 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 3 years.

*Employment:* 74 students at an average of \$65.

**Greensboro College**

Greensboro (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—391, first-time—117; tuition and required fees, \$370; board and room, \$465).

*Scholarships:* 74 at an average of \$181.

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$189.

*Employment:* 94 students at an average of \$192.

**Guilford College**

Guilford College (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—639; first-time—282; tuition and required fees, \$380; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$176; total, 167 at an average of \$158. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$634; 164 between \$125 and \$374; 59 below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$157; total, 54 at an average of \$153. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 3 months, final payment 1 to 3 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 23 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$57; 110 others at an average of \$96.

**Johnson C. Smith University**

Charlotte (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—571, first-time—182; tuition and required fees, \$290 for general undergraduates, \$223 for seminary students; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 77 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123; total, 111 (77 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$116. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$634; 95 between \$125 and \$374; 14 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$155 (not available to entering freshmen). Student may borrow maximum of \$300 per year if repaid annually; professional school maximum, \$1,200; no interest; final payment due within 1 year.

*Employment:* 95 students at an average of \$144.

**Lees-McRae College**

Banner Elk (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—330, first-time—197; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$342).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123; total, 85 at an average of \$123. Range: 17 between \$125 and \$374; 68 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$300; total, 2 at an average of \$300. Annual maximum: freshman, \$400, second-year student, \$600; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 109 students at an average of \$106.

**Lenoir-Rhyne College**

Hickory (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—862, first-time—243; tuition

and required fees, \$327; board and room, \$410).

*Scholarships:* 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$228; total, 75 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$300. Range: 18 between \$375 and \$674; 44 between \$125 and \$374; 13 below \$125.

*Employment:* 23 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$95; total, 142 at an average of \$146.

**Livingstone College**

Salisbury (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—417, first-time—133; tuition and required fees, \$276; board and room, \$295).

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 95 at an average of \$294, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$125 (not available to freshmen). No interest. First payment due 30 days, final payment 120 days, after close of term; extensions are usually granted when requested.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$125.

**Louisburg College**

Louisburg (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—303, first-time—266; tuition and required fees, \$280; board and room, \$270).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$211; total, 40 at an average of \$211, all below \$275.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$175 (not available to entering freshmen); 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 88 students at an average of \$92.

**Mars Hill College**

Mars Hill (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—996, first-time—545; tuition and required fees, \$210; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 83 to entering freshmen at an average of \$134; total, 149 (46 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$125. Range: 9 between \$125 and \$374; 140 below \$125.

*Loans:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 39 at an average of \$284. Annual maximum, \$500; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; final payment due within 1 year.

*Employment:* 205 students at an average of \$148.

**Meredith College**

Raleigh (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—613, first-time—184; tuition



and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$445).

*Scholarships:* 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$147; total, 89 (38 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$126. Range: 46 between \$126 and \$374; 44 below \$126.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$162. Annual maximum: freshman, \$180, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$400; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months, final payment approximately 2 years, after graduation or leaving college.

*Employment:* 174 students at an average of \$104.

### Mitchell College

Statesville (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—160, first-time—127; tuition and required fees, \$251; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 73 at an average of \$262.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$100.

### North Carolina College of Durham

Durham (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,294, first-time—366; tuition and required fees, \$197; board and room, \$391).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80; total, 26 at an average of \$80, all below \$126.

*Employment:* 9 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$625; 161 others at an average of \$349.

### Oak Ridge Military Institute

Oak Ridge (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—66, first-time—50; tuition, fees, board, and room, \$935).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 13 at an average of \$282. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$626; 12 between \$126 and \$374.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$180.

### Peace College

Raleigh (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—247, first-time—121; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$580).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$198; total, 43 at an average of \$126. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$626; 18 between \$126 and \$374; 23 below \$126.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Pembroke State College

Pembroke (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—152, first-time—48; tuition and required fees, \$140; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$96 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$100; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due at end of first year of loan, final payment 1 to 2 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$65.

### Pfeiffer College

Misenheimer (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—523, first-time—245; tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$435).

*Scholarships:* 75 at an average of \$230.

*Employment:* 275 at an average of \$189.

### Pineland Junior College and Edwards Military Institute

Salemburg (private; coordinate; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—96, first-time—56; tuition and required fees, \$380; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 25 at an average of \$220.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$233.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$200.

### Presbyterian Junior College for Men

Maxton (Protestant; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—103, first-time—95; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$414).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$202; total, 26 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$141. Range: 16 between \$126 and \$374; 23 below \$126.

*Loans:* 1 at \$100 (not available to entering freshmen); 6 percent interest when student completes education and begins work.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$180.

### Queens College

Charlotte (Protestant; men, women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—366, first-time—154; inclusive fee for room, board, and tuition, \$1,250).

**Scholarships:** 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$121; total, 140 (37 of whom also work) at an average of \$183. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 9 between \$375 and \$574; 40 between \$125 and \$374; 90 below \$125.

**Loans:** 2 at an average of \$205 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$1,250; 4-year maximum, \$2,500; 6 percent interest upon graduation or withdrawal; first payment due 1 year from date of graduation or withdrawal.

**Employment:** 47 students at an average of \$198.

### **Sacred Heart Junior College and Academy**

Belmont (Catholic; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—218, first-time—107; tuition and required fees, \$209; board and room, \$550).

**Scholarships:** 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$374; total, 17 at an average of \$339. Range: 6 between \$375 and \$574; 10 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125.

**Employment:** 10 students at an average of \$192.

### **St. Augustine's College**

Raleigh (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—456, first-time—128; tuition and required fees, \$274; board and room, \$320).

**Scholarships:** 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$294; total, 20 at an average of \$268, all between \$125 and \$374.

**Loans:** 25 at an average of \$30 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upper-classman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$800; no interest. First payment due 30 days, final payment 1 year, after leaving school.

**Employment:** 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$340; 148 others at an average of \$198.

### **St. Mary's Junior College**

Raleigh (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—221, first-time—120; tuition and required fees, \$373; board and room, \$850).

**Scholarships:** 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$294; total, 28 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$283. Range: 19 between \$125 and \$374; 4 below \$125.

**Employment:** 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$36; 27 others at an average of \$47.

### **Salem College**

Winston-Salem (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—329, first-time—

118; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$1,000).

**Scholarships:** 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$397; total, 25 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$371. Range: 3 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 6 between \$375 and \$534; 16 between \$125 and \$374.

**Employment:** 30 students at an average of \$383.

### **Shaw University**

Raleigh (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—529, first-time—170; tuition and required fees, \$304; board and room, \$340).

**Scholarships:** 54 to entering freshmen at an average of \$69; total, 100 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$122.

**Employment:** 171 students at an average of \$133.

### **Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Wake Forest (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—380; required fees, \$65; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 60 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$175, all between \$125 and \$374.

**Loans:** 25 at an average of \$214 (not available to entering students). 2-year maximum: \$600; 2 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months after graduation.

### **State Teachers College**

Elizabeth City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—374, first-time—97; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$324).

**Employment:** 90 students at an average of \$150.

### **University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill**

Chapel Hill (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,846, first-time—1,266; tuition and required fees, \$242 for general undergraduates, \$238 to \$600 in professional schools; board and room, \$557).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 245 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 505 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$299. Range: 25 between \$625 and \$1,124; 40 between \$375 and \$634; 240 between \$125 and \$374; 200 below \$125.

*Loans:* (undergraduate and graduate): 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 414 at an average of \$266. Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; professional school maximum, \$2,500; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 90 days after graduation or withdrawal; reasonable monthly payment following graduation or withdrawal expected.

*Employment:* 550 students at an average of \$360.

**STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING, Raleigh** (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,253, first-time—1,326; tuition and required fees, \$283; board and room, \$635).

*Scholarships:* 227 to entering freshmen at an average of \$272; total, 580 (39 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$282. Range: 4 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 36 between \$625 and \$1,124; 461 between \$125 and \$634; 49 below \$125.

*Loans:* 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$186; total, 75 at an average of \$199. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 5 years, after last enrollment.

*Employment:* 1,200 students at an average of \$200.

**WOMAN'S COLLEGE, Greensboro** (public; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,247, first-time—966; tuition and required fees, \$239; board and room, \$375).

*Scholarships:* 78 to entering freshmen at an average of \$127; total, 322 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$101. Range: 1 between \$675 and \$1,124; 8 between \$125 and \$374; 313 below \$125.

*Loans:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$140; total, 50 at an average of \$162. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$800 usually; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; monthly payments of 10 percent of borrower's salary expected to begin right after graduation or withdrawal from college; note due within 1 year.

*Employment:* 563 students at an average of \$137.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Wake Forest College

**Winston-Salem** (Protestant; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,456, first-time—379; tuition and required fees, \$380; room, \$110 to \$130).

*Scholarships:* 503 at an average of \$191. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 267 between \$125 and \$624; 135 below \$125.

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$167 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* Approximately 150 students at an average of \$72.

**BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE** (grants first professional degrees; full-time enrollment—208; tuition and required fees, \$750; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$500 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$800; 2½ percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due end of first year.

*Employment:* 59 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$463; total, 61 at an average of \$448.

### Warren Wilson College

**Swannanoa** (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—165, first-time—82; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$224; all students work).

*Scholarships:* 101 at an average of \$149. Range: 71 between \$125 and \$374; 30 below \$125.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$708.

### Western Carolina College

**Cullowhee** (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,012, first-time—310; tuition and required fees, \$185; board and room, \$320).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 12 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$219 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 year, final within 2 years.

*Employment:* 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$172; 43 others at an average of \$199.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Wilmington College**

Wilmington (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—317, first-time—184; tuition and required fees, \$210; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 10 at an average of \$300, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$800.

**Wingate College**

Wingate (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—336, first-time—294; tuition and required fees, \$236; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$90; total, 75 at an average of \$68. Range: 50 between \$125 and \$374; 25 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$375. Annual maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months following completion.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 113 others at an average of \$137.

**Winston-Salem Teachers College**

Winston-Salem (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—829, first-time—234; tuition and required fees, \$90; board and room, \$252).

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$75 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 190 students at an average of \$244.

**NORTH DAKOTA****Bismarck Junior College**

Bismarck (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—379, first-time—243; tuition and required fees, \$200; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$123 (not available to entering freshmen). Freshman maximum, \$350; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due usually July 10; final payment due by end of summer if the student is in school or by March or April if the student is a graduate.

**Jamestown College**

Jamestown (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—419; first-time—157; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$435).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$145; total, 190 (170 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$143. Range: 4 between \$635 and \$874; 50 between \$125 and \$374; 136 below \$125.

*Loans:* 65 at an average of \$236 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$800; 3 percent interest before, 6 percent after leaving institution; payment due October 1 after graduation.

*Employment:* 182 students at an average of \$155.

**North Dakota Agricultural College**

Fargo (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,180, first-time—714; tuition and required fees, \$175; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 77 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 211 (50 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$111. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$574; 24 between \$125 and \$374; 183 below \$125.

*Loans:* 106 at an average of \$37 (not available to entering freshmen). 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$70.

**North Dakota School of Forestry**

Botineau (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—154, first-time—91; tuition and required fees, \$99; board and room, \$345).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$105.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$128.

**North Dakota State School of Science**

Wahpeton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—225, first-time—151; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room, \$414).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$104. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$374; 13 below \$125.

*Employment:* 55 students at an average of \$303.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**State Normal and Industrial College**

Ellendale (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—196, first-time—77; tuition and required fees, \$75; board and room, \$360).

*Loans:* 1 at \$120 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$150; 4-year maximum, \$300. 6 percent interest after leaving institution; due 6 months or 1 year after student is employed.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$270.

**State Teachers College**

Dickinson (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—407, first-time—170; tuition and required fees, \$105; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120; total, 14 (7 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$108, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$20; total, 15 at an average of \$115. Annual maximum, \$300; 6 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due October 1 of first year of employment.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$240 (estimated).

**State Teachers College**

Mayville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—314, first-time—124; tuition and required fees, \$90; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 5 at an average of \$100, all below \$125

*Loans:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$63; total, 8 at an average of \$146. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$150; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due at end of first month's salary, final payment 1 year later.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$192.

**State Teachers College**

Minot (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—964, first-time—511; tuition and required fees, \$105; board and room, \$425).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80; total, 26 at an average of \$79, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$75 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$150; 6 percent

interest after leaving school; first payment due usually on October 1, final payment within 9 months.

*Employment:* 264 students at an average of \$70.

**State Teachers College**

Valley City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—536, first-time—229; fees, \$70; board, \$270).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$91; total, 14 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$83.

*Loans:* 13 at an average of \$61.

*Employment:* 51 students at an average of \$193.

**University of North Dakota**

Grand Forks (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,648, first-time—807; tuition and required fees, \$128 for general undergraduates, \$158 in professional schools; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$111; total, 230 at an average of \$123. Range: 6 between \$375 and \$574; 59 between \$125 and \$374; 174 below \$125.

*Employment:* 44 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$430; total, 525 at an average of \$202.

**OHIO****Antioch College**

Yellow Springs (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,024, first-time—297; tuition and required fees, \$830; board and room, \$750 for full-time year of 40 weeks on campus, or \$375 for 20 weeks on campus on cooperative basis).

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$275; total, 156 at an average of \$265. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 63 between \$375 and \$574; 75 between \$125 and \$374; 17 below \$125.

*Loans:* 40 at an average of \$245 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshmen, \$200, upperclassmen, \$450; 4-year maximum, \$800. 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 3 months following graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 23 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,500; 25 others at an average of \$185.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Ashland College**

Ashland (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—489, first-time—181; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 81 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 126 (44 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$108. Range: 21 between \$125 and \$374; 106 below \$125.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$100 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; no interest, payment due 3 years after graduation with extension possible.

*Employment:* 132 students at an average of \$108.

**Baldwin-Wallace College**

Berea (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,227, first-time—379; tuition and required fees, \$540 for general undergraduates, \$675 to \$750 for professional students; board and room, \$558).

*Scholarships:* 135 to entering freshmen at an average of \$220; total, 357 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$247. Range: 73 between \$375 and \$874; 200 between \$125 and \$374; 84 below \$125.

*Employment:* 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$130; 342 others at an average of \$229.

**Bowling Green State University**

Bowling Green (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—3,651, first-time—1,308; tuition and required fees, \$215; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 116 to entering freshmen at an average of \$114; total, 261 at an average of \$115. Range: 170 between \$125 and \$374; 81 below \$125.

*Employment:* 33 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$374; 1,114 others at an average of \$180.

**Capital University**

Columbus (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,174, first-time—337; tuition and required fees, \$495 for general undergraduates, \$70 to \$300 for professional students; board and room, \$535).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 273 at an average of \$218. Range: 26 between \$125 and \$374; 234 below \$125.

*Employment:* 26 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$171; 153 others at an average of \$108.

**Case Institute of Technology**

Cleveland (private; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,356, first-time—434; tuition and required fees, \$950; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 164 to entering freshmen at an average of \$416; total, 320 (13 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$480. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 100 between \$625 and \$1,124; 216 between \$125 and \$624; 10 below \$125.

*Loans:* 59 at an average of \$423 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest on unpaid balance December 1 and June 1 after graduation; first payment due 3 months, final payment not later than 4 years, after graduation; can be extended if individual is drafted; no interest charge during period of service.

*Employment:* 202 students at an average of \$173.

**Central State College**

Wilberforce (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—919, first-time—256; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$406).

*Scholarships:* 125 to entering freshmen at an average of \$148; total, 267 at an average of \$176. Range: 75 between \$375 and \$874; 30 between \$125 and \$74; 162 below \$125.

*Employment:* 15 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 298 others at an average of \$208.

**Cleveland Institute of Music**

Cleveland (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—60, first-time—23; tuition and required fees, \$600; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 26 at an average of \$160. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624; 11 between \$125 and \$374; 12 below \$125.

*Employment:* 9 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$351.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**College of Mount St. Joseph—on-the Ohio**

Mount St. Joseph (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—461; first-time—178; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$265; total, 108 (31 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$274. Range: 28 between \$375 and \$874; 100 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125; repayment required on some scholarships if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 104 students at an average of \$257.

**College of St. Mary of the Springs**

Columbus (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—267, first-time—85; tuition and required fees, \$355; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$311; total, 54 at an average of \$262. Range: 28 between \$375 and \$834; 16 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$180.

**College of Steubenville, The**

Steubenville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—355, first-time—330; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 79 at an average of \$241. Range: 7 between \$625 and \$1,124; 24 between \$125 and \$624; 48 below \$125.

*Employment:* 31 students at an average of \$190.

**College of Wooster**

Wooster (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,089, first-time—317; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$660).

*Scholarships:* 229 at an average of \$285. Range: 8 between \$625 and \$1,124; 224 between \$125 and \$624; 107 below \$125.

*Loans:* 28 at an average of \$376 (not available to freshmen). Variable interest adjusted to circumstances.

*Employment:* 400 students at an average of \$196.

**Defiance College**

Defiance (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—340, first-time—162; tuition and required fees, \$340; board and room, \$468).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125; total, 77 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$131. Range: 52 between \$125 and \$374; 25 below \$125.

*Employment:* 28 students at an average of \$328.

**Denison University**

Granville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,328, first-time—410; tuition and required fees, \$750; board and room, \$670).

*Scholarships:* 224 (28 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$459. Range: 14 between \$875 and \$1,374; 114 between \$375 and \$874; 96 below \$375.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$309 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$2,800; 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution.

*Employment:* 266 students at an average of \$189.

**Fenn College**

Cleveland (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,126, first-time—1,535; tuition and required fees, \$495; room charge, \$210).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$800; total, 75 at an average of \$360. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 45 between \$375 and \$624; 29 below \$375.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$273 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$800; 3½ percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 3 months after graduation or separation, final payment due approximately 2 years later.

*Employment:* 273 students at an average of \$116; in addition, estimate that 1,000 students will average \$1,100 during their periods of cooperative employment.

**Findlay College**

Findlay (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—276, first-time—98; tuition and required fees, \$380 for general undergraduates, \$70 for seminary students; board and room, \$468).

**Scholarships:** 32 to entering students at an average of \$102; total, 139 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$112; includes 7 scholarships averaging \$306 for seminary students.

**Loans:** 3 at an average of \$375 (not available to entering students). Annual maximum, \$300; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; final payment due second year after graduation.

**Employment:** 76 students at an average of \$153.

### Franklin University

Columbus (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—10, first-time—298; tuition and required fees, \$370; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 4 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$188.

**Loans:** 12 at an average of \$25 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$100, no interest.

**Employment:** 3 students at an average of \$333.

### Hebrew Union College—Jewish Institute of Religion

Cincinnati (Jewish; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—104; first-time—12; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$700).

**Scholarships:** 1 to an entering student at \$800; total, 75 at an average of \$653. Range: 4 between \$1,625 and \$3,124; 24 between \$875 and \$1,374; 50 between \$125 and \$674. Each student before ordination is expected to make a contribution at least equal to the amount which he has received in assistance, usually in the form of a 20-year endowment policy.

**Employment:** 40 students at an average of \$113 (estimated).

### Heidelberg College

Tiffin (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—590, first-time—209; tuition and required fees, \$570; board and room, \$564).

**Scholarships:** 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$217; total, 186 (34 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$194. Range: 12 between \$375 and \$624; 122 between \$125 and \$374; 43 below \$125.

**Employment:** 199 students at an average of \$234.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Hiram College

Hiram (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—596, first-time—186; tuition and required fees, \$675; board and room, \$520).

**Scholarships:** 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$106; total, 154 (71 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$213. Range: 6 between \$625 and \$1,374; 78 between \$125 and \$624; 70 below \$125.

**Loans:** 7 at an average of \$286 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; final payment due 1 year after graduation or withdrawal.

**Employment:** 234 students at an average of \$121.

### John Carroll University

Cleveland (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,819, first-time—615; tuition and required fees, \$540; board and room, \$590).

**Scholarships:** 55 to entering freshmen at an average of \$272; total, 175 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$280. Range: 15 between \$875 and \$1,374; 57 between \$375 and \$674; 103 below \$375.

**Loans:** 65 at an average of \$286 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$300; upperclassman, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; professional school maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 2 or 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 94 students at an average of \$198.

### Kent State University

Kent (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,633, first-time—1,860; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$519 to \$534).

**Scholarships:** 120 to entering freshmen at an average of \$212; total, 327 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$133 (represents waiver of registration fees).

**Loans:** 190 at an average of \$47 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$300; 5 percent interest after leaving institution.

**Employment:** 275 students at an average of \$218.

### Kenyon College

Gambier (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—534, first-time—154; tuition and required fees,

\*Also graduate degrees.



\$850 for general undergraduates, \$300 for theological students; board and room, \$705).

*Scholarships:* 83 to entering freshmen at an average of \$374; total, 261 at an average of \$555, including 23 to theological students at an average of \$755. Range: 26 between \$275 and \$1,024; 139 between \$375 and \$574; 66 below \$375.

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$294 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$730; 4-year maximum, \$1,250; 14 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving school; repayment due within 3 years.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$50.

### Lake Erie College

Painesville (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—323, first-time—121; tuition and required fees, \$975; board and room, \$625).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$451; total, 97 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$325. Range: 79 between \$375 and \$574; 18 below \$375.

*Loans:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$131; total, 25 at an average of \$224; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 69 students at an average of \$109.

### Melrose College

Cleveland (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—174, first-time—45; tuition and required fees, \$228; board and room, \$478).

*Scholarships:* 3 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$171, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$80. 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after student leaves school, final payment on 4th, 5th, or 6th installment.

*Employment:* 19 students at an average of \$268.

### Marietta College

Marietta (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—827, first-time—261; tuition and required fees, \$520; board and room, \$515).

*Scholarships:* 65 to entering freshmen at an average of \$243; total, 181 (22 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$320. Range: 43 between \$375 and \$1,124; 125 between \$125 and \$574; 10 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 37 at an average of \$153 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$900 (not to exceed \$300 at any one time); 4 percent interest after leaving school.

*Employment:* 160 students at an average of \$56.

### Mary Mansie College

Toledo (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—228, first-time—198; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$490).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$225.

*Loans:* 1 at \$480; no interest.

### Miami University

Oxford (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,987, first-time—1,822; tuition and required fees, \$193; board and room, \$604).

*Scholarships:* 108 to entering freshmen at an average of \$172; total, 346 (66 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$180. Range: 1 between \$225 and \$574; 4 between \$375 and \$624; 341 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 43 at an average of \$114 (not available to freshmen). 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after leaving school; repayment due 1 year after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$1,300; total, 1,714 students at an average of \$250.

### Mount Union College

Alliance (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—705, first-time—259; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room \$525).

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$176; total, 237 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$190. Range: 28 between \$375 and \$624; 134 between \$125 and \$374; 75 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution for purpose of continuing curriculum offered by Mount Union College.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$300; total, 16 at an average of \$280. Annual maximum: freshman, about \$300; upperclassman, about \$500; 4-year maximum, about \$1,600; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment due 6 years, after graduation or leaving college.

*Employment:* 201 students at an average of \$104.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Muskingum College**

New Concord (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—859, first-time—315; tuition and required fees, \$530; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 71 to entering freshmen at an average of \$174, total, \$37 (132 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$138. Range: 1 between \$675 and \$1,124; 76 between \$125 and \$624; 160 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$130; total, 22 at an average of \$178; loans not normally available to freshmen; maximum to junior or senior student, \$300; 2 percent interest before, and 2, 3, and 4 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 or 3 years, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$205; 160 others at an average of \$166.

**Oberlin College**

Oberlin (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,924, first-time—547; tuition and required fees, \$772 in the college of arts and sciences, \$814 in the Conservatory of Music, \$275 in professional school; board and room, \$720).

*Scholarships:* 153 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 697 (9 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$430. Range: 24 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 215 between \$625 and \$1,124; 379 between \$125 and \$624; 79 below \$125.

*Loans:* 169 at an average of \$247 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$375; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$700; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due December 1 following graduation; remainder payable in monthly installments.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$1,800; 515 others at an average of \$144.

**Ohio College of Chiropractic**

Cleveland (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—120; tuition and required fees, \$420; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 3 laboratory assistants at an average of \$160.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Ohio Mechanics Institute**

Cincinnati (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—328, first-time—278; tuition and required fees, \$425; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 32 to entering freshmen at an average of \$40; total, 45 at an average of \$41, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$198; 26 others at an average of \$159.

**Ohio Northern University**

Ada (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—931, first-time—295; tuition and required fees, \$420 for general undergraduates, \$420 to \$570 in professional schools; board and room, \$612).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$330; total, 88 (13 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$316. Range: 68 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$190 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1st month after graduation.

*Employment:* 45 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$275; 20 others at an average of \$275.

**Ohio State University, The**

Columbus (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—17,719, first-time—4,936; tuition and required fees, \$189; board and room, \$670).

*Scholarships:* 475 to entering freshmen at an average of \$121; total, 1,460 (a few without specific reference to need) at an average of \$180. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 133 between \$375 and \$1,124; 671 between \$125 and \$374; 654 below \$125.

*Loans:* 960 at an average of \$164. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; maximum in professional schools, up to \$1,800; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; final payment usually due 1 year from graduation.

*Employment:* 21 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$928; 2,288 others at an average of \$744.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Ohio University**

Athens (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,117, first-time—2,268; tuition and required fees, \$220; board and room, \$578).

**Scholarships:** 206 to entering freshmen at an average of \$161, total, 458 (96 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$165. Range: 12 between \$375 and \$1,124, 289 between \$125 and \$374, 96 below \$125.

**Loans:** 19 at an average of \$364 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; professional school maximum, \$900; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 to 4 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 1,074 students at an average of \$278.

**Ohio Wesleyan University**

Delaware (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,938, first-time—580; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$685).

**Scholarships:** 174 to entering freshmen at an average of \$260, total, 626 at an average of \$269. Range: 5 between \$875 and \$1,274; 114 between \$375 and \$874; 418 between \$125 and \$374; 98 below \$125.

**Loans:** 208 at an average of \$169 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 1 year, final payment 6 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 626 students at an average of \$269.

**Otterbein College**

Westerville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—672, first-time—202; tuition and required fees, \$557; board and room, \$500).

**Scholarships:** 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$122, total, 183 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$122. Range: 9 between \$125 and \$374; 144 below \$125.

**Loans:** 7 at an average of \$340 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; payment required within a year.

**Employment:** 249 students at an average of \$144.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Our Lady of Cincinnati College**

Cincinnati (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—481, first-time—148; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$600).

**Scholarships:** 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$180, total, 107 (70 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$168. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$874; 75 between \$125 and \$374; 25 below \$125.

**Employment:** 13 students at an average of \$340.

**Rio Grande College**

Rio Grande (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—161, first-time—70; tuition and required fees, \$340; board and room, \$434).

**Scholarships:** 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$82, total, 57 at an average of \$180. Range: 21 between \$125 and \$374; 36 below \$125.

**Employment:** 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$118; 24 others at an average of \$143.

**St. John College of Cleveland**

Cleveland (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—394, first-time—129; tuition and required fees, \$290; board and room, \$250, subsidized by two local hospitals).

**Scholarships:** 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$225, total, 25 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$234. Range: 25 between \$125 and \$374; 3 below \$125.

**Loans:** 3 at an average of \$300 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; no interest; first payment due 3 months, final payment 3 years, following graduation.

**Employment:** 1 student at \$600.

**Sinclair College**

Dayton (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—100, first-time—214; tuition and required fees, \$500; no facilities for board and room).

**Loans:** 1 at \$300 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$600; 3-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### United Theological Seminary

Dayton (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—226; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$594).

*Scholarships:* 72 (9 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$57, all below \$125.

### University of Akron, The

Akron (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,490, first-time—1,353; tuition and required fees, \$240; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$181; total, 149 (66 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$248. Range: 15 between \$375 and \$624; 111 between \$125 and \$374; 23 below \$125.

*Employment:* 80 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$101; 170 others at an average of \$108.

### University of Cincinnati

Cincinnati (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,805; first-time—1,704; tuition and required fees, \$335 for general undergraduates, \$675 in school of medicine; board and room, \$522).

*Scholarships:* 500 at an average of \$575. Range: 42 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 240 between \$375 and \$874; 278 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 513 at an average of \$95; maximum, \$250; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 1 to 4 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 500 students at an average of \$312.

### University of Dayton

Dayton (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,855, first-time—1,229; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$710).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$184; total, 549 (including 800 tuition waivers and remissions) at an average of \$84. Range: 3 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 3 between \$625 and \$1,124; 88 between \$125 and \$624; 456 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$305 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,500. 2 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment within 5 years, after completion of formal schooling.

*Employment:* 15 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$331; 100 others at an average of \$313.

### University of Toledo

Toledo (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,928, first-time—1,382; tuition and required fees, \$280 for general undergraduates; board and room, \$850).

*Scholarships:* 87 to entering freshmen at an average of \$259; total, 131 (46 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$259. Range: 23 between \$375 and \$624; 77 between \$125 and \$374; 32 below \$125.

*Loans:* 100 at an average of \$63 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$800; 2 percent interest after leaving school; repayment usually starts within 1 to 2 years.

*Employment:* 254 students at an average of \$327.

### Ursuline College

Cleveland (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—253, first-time—96; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$680).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$217; total, 54 at an average of \$246, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$111.

### Western College for Women

Oxford (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—297, first-time—104; tuition and required fees, \$762; board and room, \$723).

*Scholarships:* 38 to entering freshmen at an average of \$351; total, 142 at an average of \$417. Range: 6 between \$875 and \$1,624; 77 between \$375 and \$874; 61 below \$375; repayment required on scholarships granted from the funds of the Leyman Foundation if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$175 (not available to entering freshmen). 4 percent interest 1 year after student leaves school; final payment without interest due within 1 year.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,485; 95 others at an average of \$404.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Western Reserve University**

Cleveland (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,816, first-time—882; tuition and required fees, \$660 for general undergraduates, \$660 to \$900 in professional schools; board and room, \$640).

*Loans:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$800; total, 113 at an average of \$539. Annual maximum, \$1,250; 4-year maximum, \$1,320; professional school maximum, \$5,000; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 month following graduation; final payment determined in individual cases, except loans to medical students usually repaid within 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$928; total, 324 at an average of \$198.

**ADELBERT COLLEGE (undergraduate; men).**

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$425; total, 178 at an average of \$456. Range: 84 between \$375 and \$574; 89 between \$125 and \$374; 5 below \$125.

**FLORA STONE MATHER COLLEGE (undergraduate; women).**

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$335; total, 127 at an average of \$326. Range: 11 between \$625 and \$1,124; 106 between \$125 and \$624; 10 below \$125.

**CLEVELAND COLLEGE (adults).**

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$308; total, 46 at an average of \$278. Range: 11 between \$375 and \$574; 32 between \$125 and \$374; 3 below \$125.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS.**

*Scholarship:* 1 (without specific reference to need) at \$650.

**SCHOOL OF LAW (full-time enrollment—243; tuition and required fees, \$660; board and room, \$780).**

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$373; total, 30 at an average of \$436. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 12 between \$375 and \$1,124; 17 below \$375.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$660.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.**

*Scholarships:* 5 at an average of \$1,050. Range: 1 between \$2,625 and \$3,124; 4 between \$375 and \$574.

**FRANCES PAYNE BOLTON SCHOOL OF NURSING.**

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$250.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Wilberforce University**

Wilberforce (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—250, first-time—69; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$233; total, 27 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$270, all between \$125 and \$574.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$69 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$250; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 9 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$277, 101 others at an average of \$294.

**Wilmington College**

Wilmington (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—642, first-time—222; tuition and required fees, \$526; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 58 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 104 at an average of \$124. Range: 11 between \$375 and \$624; 21 between \$125 and \$374; 72 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$244 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$500; 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$260.

**Wittenberg College**

Springfield (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,151, first-time—385).

**GENERAL UNDERGRADUATE:** (tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$596).

*Scholarships:* 160 to entering freshmen at an average of \$381; total, 441 (126 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$359. Range: 7 between \$625 and \$1,124; 89 between \$375 and \$624; 345 below \$375.

*Loans:* 25 at an average of \$312. Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment

\*Also graduate degrees.

due within 2 years, final payment within 5 years.

*Employment:* 233 students at an average of \$166.

**HAMMA DIVINITY SCHOOL** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—73; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$480).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering students at an average of \$311; total, 9 at an average of \$311. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$874; 4 between \$125 and \$374; 4 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 to entering students at an average of \$200; total, 9 at an average of \$202. Annual and 3-year maximum, \$500; 3 percent interest after leaving school. First payment due at end of first year, final payment at end of 5 years.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$250; 10 others at an average of \$400.

### **Xavier University**

Cincinnati (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,550, first-time—777; tuition and required fees, \$519; board and room, \$620 [5 days' board]).

*Scholarships:* 54 to entering freshmen at an average of \$564; total, 183 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$540. Range: 40 between \$875 and \$1,374; 105 between \$375 and \$874; 38 below \$375.

*Loans:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$193; total, 59 at an average of \$182. Annual maximum: \$200 on one fund and no limit on other fund; 4-year maximum, \$800 on one fund and no limit on other fund; 0 to 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due by the end of year, final payment by end of fourth year after graduation for one fund, no definite date on the other fund.

*Employment:* 52 students at an average of \$353.

### **Youngstown University, The**

Youngstown (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,339, first-time—1,166; tuition and required fees, \$375; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 110 to entering freshmen at an average of \$226; total, 172 at an average of \$260. Range: 26 between \$375 and \$874; 102 between \$125 and \$374; 44 below \$125; repayment required of music students if they transfer to other institutions before graduation.

\* Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$340 (available to seniors only). Maximum, \$500; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; payment due 1 year after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 37 students at an average of \$267.

## **OKLAHOMA**

### **Bacone College**

Bacone (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—151, first-time—99; tuition and required fees, \$132; board and room \$468).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$226; total, 146 at an average of \$199. Range: 18 between \$375 and \$634; 63 between \$125 and \$374; 65 below \$125.

*Employment:* 132 students at an average of \$251.

### **Benedictine Heights College**

Tulsa (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—68, first-time—19; tuition and required fees, \$380; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$262; total, 6 at an average of \$321. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of approximately \$578.

### **Cameron State Agricultural College**

Lawton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—635, first-time 519; tuition and required fees, \$78; board and room, \$370).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$51, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 167 students at an average of \$172.

### **Central Christian College**

Bartlesville (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—130, first-time—81; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$472).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$60; total, 10 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$60, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 40 at an average of \$248; maximum available to freshmen, \$800; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 3 months, final payment, within 2 years.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$52.

**Central State College**

Edmond (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,535, first-time—622; tuition and required fees, \$108; board and room, \$390).

*Scholarships:* 33 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 56 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$78, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 195 students at an average of \$231.

**East Central State College**

Ada (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,161, first-time—417; tuition and required fees, \$108; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 80 at an average of \$106, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 29 at an average of \$172 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 6 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of \$304.

**Eastern Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College**

Wilburton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—614, first-time—502; tuition and required fees, \$78; board and room, \$338).

*Employment:* 166 students at an average of \$162.

**El Reno Junior College**

El Reno (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—46, first-time—34; tuition and required fees, \$165; no facilities for board and room).

Institution offers scholarships to valedictorians and salutatorians of county high schools.

**Langston University**

Langston (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—557, first-time—197; tuition and required fees, \$110; board and room, \$369).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$25; total, 97 at an average of \$39, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 20 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$360; 180 others at an average of \$178.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Murray State Agricultural College**

Tishomingo (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—348, first-time—310; tuition and required fees, \$78; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$77, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 125 students at an average of 240.

**Northeastern Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College**

Miami (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—584, first-time—396; tuition and required fees, \$88; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 94 to entering freshmen at an average of \$89, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 129 students at an average of \$180.

**Northeastern State College**

Tahlequah (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—1,328, first-time—394; tuition and required fees, \$108; board and room, \$376).

*Scholarships:* 16 at an average of \$84, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 225 students at an average of \$226.

**Northern Oklahoma Junior College**

Tonkawa (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—410, first-time—228; tuition and required fees, \$78; board and room, \$397).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$49; total, 37 at an average of \$48, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 74 students at an average of \$252.

**Northwestern State College**

Alva (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—592, first-time—241; tuition and required fees, \$108; board and room, \$420).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$648; 113 others at an average of \$268.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College

Stillwater (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—8,023, first-time—2,267; tuition and required fees for general undergraduates, \$168, veterinary medicine, \$240; board and room, \$496).

*Scholarships:* 106 to entering freshmen at an average of \$170; total, 551 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$305. Range: 5 between \$625 and \$1,124; 453 between \$125 and \$634; 94 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$224; total, 161 at an average of \$459. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,500; professional school maximum, \$2,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 90 days after leaving school.

*Employment:* 2,950 students at an average of \$348.

### Oklahoma Baptist University

Shawnee (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,128, first-time—399; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 150 to entering freshmen (estimated) at an average of \$240; total, 425 (estimated) at an average of \$259. Range: 35 between \$375 and \$674; 300 between \$125 and \$374; 90 below \$125.

*Loans:* 70 at an average of \$199 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$900; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 1, final payment within 2, years.

*Employment:* 75 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$390; 155 others at an average of \$308.

### Oklahoma City University

Oklahoma City (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,166, first-time—825; tuition and required fees, \$370; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$326; total, 360 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$228. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 211 between \$125 and \$634; 148 below \$125.

*Employment:* 243 students at an average of \$117.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Oklahoma College for Women

Chickasha (public; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—435, first-time—161; tuition and required fees, \$108; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108; total, 51 at an average of \$105, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$120 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months or longer, final within 1 to 4 years.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$180.

### Oklahoma Military Academy

Claremore (public; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—58, first-time—39; tuition and required fees, \$327; board and room, \$540).

*Employment:* 54 students at an average of \$204.

### Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College

Goodwell (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—749, first-time—279; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$342).

*Scholarships:* 41 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$80, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 255 students at an average of \$277.

### Phillips University

Enid (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—830, first-time—288; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 181 to entering freshmen at an average of \$128; total, 508 (200 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$112. Range: 1 between \$675 and \$1,124; 48 between \$125 and \$624; 459 below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$371 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$800; 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 4 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$479; 395 others at an average of \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**St. Gregory's College**

Shawnee (Catholic; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—44, first-time—6; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$680).

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$577.

**Sayre Junior College**

Sayre (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—130, first-time—80; tuition and required fees, \$160; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$251.

**Southeastern State College**

Durant (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,075, first-time—430; tuition and required fees, \$108; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 110 to entering freshmen at an average of \$53, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 23 at an average of \$57 (not available to freshmen). 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 171 students at an average of \$320.

**Southwestern State College**

Weatherford (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,123, first-time—344; tuition and required fees, \$108 for general undergraduates, \$108 to \$158 for professional students; board and room, \$432).

*Employment:* 146 students at an average of \$170.

**University of Oklahoma**

Norman and Oklahoma City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—8,889, first-time—2,200).

**NORMAN CAMPUS** (tuition and required fees, \$168 for general undergraduates, \$168 to \$218 in professional schools; board and room, \$230 to \$270).

*Scholarships:* 145 to entering freshmen at an average of \$138; total, 365 at an average of \$367. Range: 11 above \$1,628; 19 between \$285 and \$1,374; 231 between \$125 and \$224; 94 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* \$36 at an average of \$148 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$800; 4 to 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due usually in October after leaving school; remainder paid in installments of \$10 to \$80 per month.

*Employment:* 630 students at an average of \$532.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Oklahoma City** (full-time enrollment—378; tuition and required fees, \$450; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 at an average of \$471.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$375 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$800; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 2½ years, final payment 4 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 73 students at an average of \$208.

**University of Tulsa**

Tulsa (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,505, first-time—702; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 633 (190 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$213. Range: 164 between \$375 and \$674; 238 between \$125 and \$374; 231 below \$125.

*Loans:* 34 at an average of \$222 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$750; 4-year maximum, \$3,000; professional school maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due usually 4 months after graduation, monthly payments due on remainder of loan.

*Employment:* 195 students at an average of \$155.

**OREGON****Cascade College**

Portland (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—200, first-time—61; tuition and required fees, \$345; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$208; total, 12 at an average of \$173. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$374; 4 below \$125; in a very few cases, repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$100; 60 others at an average of \$143.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Concordia College**

Portland (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—50, first-time—20; tuition and required fees, \$320; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 8 at an average of \$56, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$130.

**Dental School of the University of Oregon**

Portland (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—321; tuition and required fees, \$519; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$574.

*Employment:* 107 students at an average of \$123.

**Eastern Oregon College of Education**

La Grande (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—558, first-time—194; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 71 to entering freshmen at an average of \$138, total, 198 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$146. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$874; 162 between \$125 and \$374; 32 below \$125.

*Employment:* 93 students at an average of \$233.

**Lewis and Clarke College**

Portland (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—977, first-time—303; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 107 to entering freshmen at an average of \$279; total, 308 (49 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$263. Range: 64 between \$375 and \$1,124; 198 between \$125 and \$374; 46 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 71 at an average of \$328 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution, first payment due 6 months after graduation, final payment within 1 to 3 years.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$125; 447 others at an average of \$153.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Linfield College**

McMinnville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—550, first-time—257; tuition and required fees, \$480; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 115 to entering freshmen at an average of \$161; total, 320 at an average of \$150. Range: 91 between \$125 and \$374; 229 below \$125.

*Loans:* 43 at an average of \$316 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$125; 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; first payment due within 3 months, final payment within 5 years.

*Employment:* 15 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 100 others at an average of \$250.

**Marylhurst College**

Marylhurst (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—372, first-time—169; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 98 at an average of \$150. Range: 4 between \$875 and \$1,124; 86 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

*Employment:* 56 students at an average of \$252.

**Mount Angel Seminary**

St. Benedict (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—102, first-time—34; tuition and required fees, \$345; board and room, \$300).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$600, all between \$375 and \$624.

**Mount Angel Women's College**

Mount Angel (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—35, first-time—18; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$120; 3 others at an average of \$240.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Multnomah College**

Portland (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—135, first-time—401; tuition and required fees, \$400, no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$132; total, 7 at an average of \$127. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374, 5 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$100 (not available to entering freshmen). 6 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$602.

**Multnomah School of the Bible**

Portland (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—326, first-time—120; tuition and required fees, \$65; board and room, \$430).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$34, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$110 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving school; loans payable upon demand.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$160.

**Oregon College of Education**

Monmouth (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—729, first-time—276; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$525).

*Scholarships:* 118 to entering freshmen at an average of \$155; total, 221 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$125. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$874; 168 between \$125 and \$374; 153 below \$125.

*Loans:* 218 at an average of \$103 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest for the first year, 6 percent thereafter; final payment within 6 to 18 months, some longer.

*Employment:* 275 students at an average of \$218.

**Oregon State College**

Corvallis (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,860, first-time—2,509; tuition and required fees, \$210; board and room, \$559).

*Scholarships:* 279 to entering freshmen at an average of \$157; total, 499 at an average of \$197. Range: 41 between \$375 and \$1,124; 192 between \$125 and \$374; 266 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 123 at an average of \$367 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$600; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school, rate to 6 percent on any unpaid balance at due date; repayment required within 1 year.

*Employment:* 52 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$700; total, 2,401 students at an average of \$114.

**Oregon Technical Institute**

Oretech (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,054, first-time—586; tuition and required fees, \$231; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$171; total, 21 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$129. Range: 12 between \$125 and \$374; 9 below \$125.

**Pacific Bible College**

Portland (protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—183, first-time—68; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$400).

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$180.

**Pacific University**

Forest Grove (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—510, first-time—131; tuition and required fees, \$500 for general undergraduates, \$600 to \$630 for professional students; board and room, \$578).

*Scholarships:* 125 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120; total, 200 at an average of \$210. Range: 25 between \$375 and \$824; 100 between \$125 and \$374; 75 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$400 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$500 for general undergraduate, \$1,500 for professional students. 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$800; 100 others at an average of \$200.

**Portland State College**

Portland (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,778, first-time—1,164; tuition and

\*Also graduate degrees.

required fees, \$195; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 57 to entering freshmen at an average of \$47; total, 179 at an average of \$160. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$874; 27 between \$125 and \$374; 150 below \$125.

*Employment:* 111 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$65; 274 others at an average of \$91.

### Reed College

Portland (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—587, first-time—151; tuition and required fees, \$720; board and room, \$548).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$500, total, 165 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$338. Range: 12 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 63 between \$375 and \$874; 90 below \$375.

*Loans:* 22 at an average of \$213 (not available to freshmen except in emergency). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 month after graduation.

*Employment:* 16 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$264; total, 270 at an average of \$122.

### Southern Oregon College of Education

Ashland (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—737, first-time—275; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$510).

*Scholarships:* 73 to entering freshmen at an average of \$30; total, 206 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$111. Range: 3 between \$735 and \$834; 174 between \$125 and \$374; 31 below \$125.

*Employment:* 113 students at an average of \$129.

### University of Oregon

Eugene and Portland (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,381, first-time—1,365).

**EUGENE CAMPUS** (full-time undergraduate enrollment, 3,936; tuition and required fees, \$195; board and room, \$580).

*Scholarships:* 180 to entering freshmen at an average of \$182; total, 890 (including 154 athletic grants) at an average of \$246. Range: (exclusive of athletic grants) 2 between \$875 and \$1,124; 197 between \$125 and \$324; 297 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1,519 at an average of \$78 (not available

\*Also graduate degrees.

to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$150, upperclassman, \$600; professional student (Eugene Campus), \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; repayment required within 2 years.

*Employment:* 730 students at an average of \$199.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Portland** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—295; tuition and required fees, \$534; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 1 to an entering freshmen at \$300; total, 20 at an average of \$354. Range: 2 between \$625 and \$874; 6 between \$375 and \$824; 12 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 21 at an average of \$264 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300, 4-year maximum, \$800; interns and resident physicians, \$500; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; 6 percent if note becomes delinquent; first payment due 3 months after graduation; extensions considered for period of internship or residence training upon written request; payments of not less than \$20 per month required on balance.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$400.

**NURSING EDUCATION, Portland** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—150; tuition and required fees, \$180; entering students pay room only first term, \$78).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$117; total, 29 at an average of \$67. Range: 7 between \$125 and \$374; 22 below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$57. Annual maximum: freshman, \$180, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school (some funds are interest-free); first payment due 3 months after graduation, remainder at \$20 per month until paid in full.

### University of Portland

Portland (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—951, first-time—316; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 100 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$146. Range: 55 between \$125 and \$374; 45 below \$125; repayment required in case of straight grant-in-aid and some service grants if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 70 at an average of \$309. Annual maximum: freshman, \$480, upperclassman, \$700; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; final payment due 5 years after graduation.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Willamette University**

Salem (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollments: full-time undergraduate—1,060, first-time—361; tuition and required fees, \$490 for general undergraduates, \$490 to \$580 for professional school students; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 91 to entering freshmen at an average of \$278; total, 250 at an average of \$253. Range: 4 between \$625 and \$1,194; 181 between \$125 and \$624; 65 below \$125.

*Loans:* 34 at an average of \$125 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$200; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest before, 4½ percent after, leaving school; first and final payment due summer following year in which loan is made, except in case of one fund which permits payment over a period of 3 years following graduation.

*Employment:* 137 students at an average of \$221.

**PENNSYLVANIA**

**Academy of the New Church**

Bryn Athyn (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—83, first-time—45; tuition and required fees, \$260; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$398; total, 19 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$398. Range: 9 between \$375 and \$674; 9 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125.

*Loans:* Are available to all students without interest, and payable after graduation.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$220; 34 others at an average of \$239.

**Albright College**

Reading (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—713, first-time—224; tuition and required fees, \$625; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$234; total, 221 (276 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$208. Range: 26 between \$375 and \$624; 263 between \$125 and \$374; 23 below \$125.

*Employment:* 23 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$80; total, 108 students at an average of \$172.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Allegheny College**

Meadville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,023, first-time—317; tuition and required fees, \$645; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 70 to entering freshmen at an average of \$281; total, 245 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$315. Range: 15 between \$625 and \$1,374; 191 between \$125 and \$624; 39 below \$125.

*Loans:* 22 at an average of \$345 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 9 months, final payment within 4 years.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400; 110 others at an average of \$318.

**Alliance College**

Cambridge Springs (private; men, women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—191, first-time—77; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 60 at an average of \$436. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$674; 50 between \$375 and \$624; 3 between \$125 and \$374; 6 below \$125.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$113.

**Beaver College**

Jenkintown (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—560, first-time—182; tuition and required fees, \$686; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 86 to entering freshmen at an average of \$372; total, 177 (44 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$413. Range: 121 between \$375 and \$624; 56 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$489 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 54 students at an average of \$221.

**Bryn Mawr College**

Bryn Mawr (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—633, first-time—164; tuition and required fees, \$850; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 80 to entering freshmen at an average of \$734; total, 186 at an average of \$765. Range: 20 be-

\*Also graduate degrees.

tween \$1,125 and \$2,124; 122 between \$375 and \$1,124; 34 below \$375.

**Loans:** 30 at an average of \$376 (not available to freshmen); 2 percent interest after leaving institution; 1 fund has no required plan in regard to repayment, second fund requires first payment in 6 months, repayment in 5 years.

**Employment:** 309 students at an average of \$32.

### Bucknell University

Lewisburg (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,963, first-time—612; tuition and required fees, \$850; board and room, \$850).

**Scholarships:** 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$235, total, 235 at an average of \$375. Range: 10 between \$625 and \$1,124; 91 between \$375 and \$624; 134 below \$375.

**Loans:** 31 at an average of \$157 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum freshman, \$150; upperclassman, \$450; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$450; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

**Employment:** 404 students at an average of \$156.

### Carnegie Institute of Technology

Pittsburgh (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,815, first-time—815; tuition and required fees, \$680; board and room, \$750).

**Scholarships:** 139 to entering freshmen at an average of \$547; total, 554 (100 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$460. Range: 2 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 18 between \$875 and \$1,374; 194 between \$375 and \$874; 340 below \$375.

**Loans:** 119 at an average of \$369 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; professional school maximum, \$2,400; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

**Employment:** 199 students at an average of \$149.

### Cedar Crest College

Allentown (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—427, first-time—159; tuition and required fees, \$600; board and room, \$850).

**Scholarships:** 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$316; total, 81 at an average of \$297. Range: 25 between \$375 and \$624; 40 between \$125 and \$374; 16 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Loans:** 1 at \$100 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 18 months, final payment within 3 years.

**Employment:** 120 students at an average of \$91.

### Chatham College

Pittsburgh (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—442, first-time—157; tuition and required fees, \$730; board and room, \$850).

**Scholarships:** 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$343, total, 157 at an average of \$313. Range: 2 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 49 between \$375 and \$1,124; 89 between \$125 and \$374; 17 below \$125.

**Loans:** 17 at an average of \$176 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum freshman, \$100; upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest after leaving institution, first payment due 3 months, final payment 3 years, following date of graduation or withdrawal.

**Employment:** 163 students at an average of \$185.

### Chestnut Hill College

Philadelphia (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—426, first-time—144; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$750).

**Scholarships:** 32 to entering freshmen at an average of \$254. Range: 2 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 5 between \$375 and \$624; 25 between \$125 and \$374.

**Employment:** 52 students at an average of \$180.

### College Misericordia

Dallas (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—570, first-time—142; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$650).

**Scholarships:** 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$210; total, 382 (100 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$225. Range: 347 between \$125 and \$374; 35 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Employment:** 39 students at an average of \$170.

### Crozer Theological Seminary

Chester (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—59, first-time—2; tuition, \$165; board

\*Also graduate degrees.

and room for single student, \$382, for married students, \$465).

*Scholarships:* 28 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$168.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$112, no interest.

*Employment:* 123 students at an average of \$46.

### Curtis Institute of Music, The

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—125, first-time—18; no tuition and fees; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,943; total, 125 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$1,982. Range: 3 above \$2,125, 40 between \$2,125 and \$2,134, 82 between \$1,375 and \$2,134.

*Employment:* 7 students at an average of \$106.

### D. T. Watson School of Physiatrics

Leetsdale (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—36; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$720).

*Scholarship:* 1 at \$720 granted to an exceptional foreign student who needed additional funds for maintenance.

### Dickinson College

Carlisle (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—858, first-time—262; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room \$650).

*Scholarships:* 108 to entering freshmen at an average of \$190; total, 296 at an average of \$196. Range: 21 between \$375 and \$674; 163 between \$125 and \$374; 112 below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 82 at an average of \$199. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300; upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 1 year, final payment within 4 years.

*Employment:* 40 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$80; 95 others at an average of \$526.

### Dickinson School of Law

Carlisle (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—195; tuition and required fees, \$454; board and room, \$306).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 10 at an average of \$220. Range: 2 be-

\*Also graduate degrees.

tween \$375 and \$624; 3 between \$125 and \$374; 3 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$450; 4 others at an average of \$323.

### Drexel Institute of Technology

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,927, first-time—1,055; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room \$680).

*Scholarships:* 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$783; total, 273 at an average of \$289. Range: 1 between \$1,625 and \$2,134, 89 between \$375 and \$674; 108 between \$125 and \$374; 75 below \$125.

*Loans:* 23 at an average of \$233 (not available to entering freshmen). 5 percent interest after graduation; first payment due 6 months after graduation; remainder at \$10 each month.

*Employment:* between 75 and 100 students at an average of approximately \$471.

### Duquesne University

Pittsburgh (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,236, first-time—807; tuition and required fees, \$556 for general undergraduates, \$606 to \$656 in professional school; board and room, \$620).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$170; total, 980 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$170. Range: 86 between \$375 and \$624; 549 between \$125 and \$374; 345 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$227 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after termination of attendance.

*Employment:* 155 students at an average of \$157.

### Eastern Baptist College

St. Davids (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—190, first-time—60; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$476).

*Scholarships:* 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$104. Range: \$30 to \$600; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$166.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary,  
The**

Philadelphia (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—139; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$672).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering students at an average of \$275. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$374; 3 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$400; 27 others at an average of \$343.

**Eastern Pilgrim College**

Allentown (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—173, first-time—75; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$378).

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$155; 50 others at an average of \$376.

**Elizabethtown College**

Elizabethtown (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—472, first-time—193; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$425).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$198; total, 180 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$163. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$324; 123 between \$125 and \$374; 42 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$213 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 1 year after graduation; remainder at the rate of \$10 per month.

*Employment:* 25 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$120; total, 95 students at an average of \$108.

**Faith Theological Seminary**

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—108; no tuition and required fees; no charge for room, \$300 for board).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering students at an average of \$108; total, 6 at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 22 students at an average of \$122.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Franklin and Marshall College**

Lancaster (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,159, first-time—352; tuition and required fees, \$675; board and room, \$580).

*Scholarships:* 41 to entering freshmen at an average of \$810; total, 208 at an average of \$395. Range: 96 between \$625 and \$1,124; 106 between \$375 and \$624; 2 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$227.

**Gannon College**

Erie (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—872, first-time—490; tuition and required fees, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 65 to entering freshmen at an average of \$66; total, 126 at an average of \$172. Range: 17 between \$375 and \$624; 42 between \$125 and \$374; 64 below \$125.

*Employment:* 88 students at an average of \$167.

**Geneva College**

Beaver Falls (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—834, first-time—457; tuition and required fees, \$455; board and room, \$480).

*Scholarships:* 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$113; total, 219 (85 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$151. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 66 between \$125 and \$374; 170 below \$125.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$356 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due third month after graduation.

*Employment:* 181 students at an average of \$195.

**Gettysburg College**

Gettysburg (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,373, first-time—424; tuition and required fees, \$625; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$245; total, 281 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$262. Range: 79 between \$375 and \$374; 116 between \$125 and \$374; 92 below \$125.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$201 (available to seniors only). Maximum, \$400; 6 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$180; total, 120 students at an average of \$205.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**Grove City College**

Grove City (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,250, first-time—456; tuition and required fees, \$370 (music additional); board and room, \$576 to \$659).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120; total, 104 at an average of \$171. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$624; 34 between \$125 and \$374; 60 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 26 at an average of \$61. Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 2 years, final payment 3 years, after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 261 students at an average of \$147.

**Gwynedd-Mercy Junior College**

Gwynedd Valley (Catholic; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—121, first-time—74; tuition and required fees, \$460; board and room, \$1,100).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 19 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$484. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 16 between \$375 and \$624; 4 below \$375.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$180.

**Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital**

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—399; tuition and required fees, \$872; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 3 at an average of \$600; all between \$625 and \$674.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$480 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, probably \$800; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first and final payments due 7 years after graduation with extension possible.

*Employment:* 11 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400.

**Mercum Junior College**

Bryn Mawr (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—211, first-time—74; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 10 at an average of \$700.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$223.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Haverford College**

Haverford (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—458, first-time—124; tuition and required fees, \$835; board and room, \$720).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$444; total, 134 at an average of \$454. Range: 24 between \$625 and \$1,124; 74 between \$375 and \$624; 46 below \$375.

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$252 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$800; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 3 percent interest after graduation; final payment due within 4 years.

*Employment:* Approximately 225 students at an average of \$31.

**Hershey Junior College**

Hershey (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—155, first-time—79; tuition and required fees, \$450; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 79 to entering freshmen at an average of \$441; total, 155 at an average of \$450; all eligible students granted scholarships (free tuition) by the M. S. Hershey Foundation; enrollment limited to 180 students.

**Immaculate College**

Immaculate (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—469, first-time—247; tuition and required fees, \$565; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$430; total, 96 (60 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$246. Range: 1 between \$675 and \$1,124; 65 between \$125 and \$624; 30 below \$125.

*Employment:* 53 students at an average of \$150.

**Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia**

Philadelphia (private and public; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—677; tuition and required fees, \$875; board and room \$900).

*Scholarships:* 3 at an average of \$800.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$430 (not available to freshmen). No interest; payment on demand, usually expected 3 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 3 others at an average of \$450.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Juniata College**

Huntingdon (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—654, first-time—198; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 71 to entering freshmen at an average of \$237; total, 172 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$343. Range: 35 between \$375 and \$624; 108 between \$125 and \$374; 29 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$216 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,500. 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due first month after employment.

*Employment:* 198 students at an average of \$165.

**Keystone Junior College**

La Plume (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—245, first-time—134; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$675).

*Scholarships:* 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$177; total, 50 at an average of \$166. Range: 34 between \$125 and \$374; 16 below \$125.

*Loans:* Not available to freshmen. No interest. First payment due 30 days after graduation, final payment up to 3 years.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$198.

**King's College**

Wilkes-Barre (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—772, first-time—269; tuition and required fees, \$470; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 100 at an average of \$280. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$624; 90 between \$125 and \$374; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$200.

**Lafayette College**

Easton (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: total, 1,531, first-time—531; tuition and required fees, \$900; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 160 to entering freshmen at an average of \$500; total, 493 at an average of \$615. Range: 26 between \$1,375 and \$2,624; 158 between \$625 and \$1,374; 309 below \$625.

*Loans:* 125 to entering freshmen at an average of \$216; total, 303 at an average of \$182; 4-year maximum, \$800; 2 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving school; first payment due 2 months after graduation.

**LaSalle College**

Philadelphia (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,800, first-time—815; tuition and required fees, \$510; board and room, \$750).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$477; total, 222 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$445. Range: 184 between \$375 and \$624; 33 between \$125 and \$374; 5 below \$125.

*Employment:* 68 students at an average of \$368.

**Lebanon Valley College**

Annville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—569, first-time—198; tuition and required fees, \$620; board and room, \$530).

*Scholarship:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$243; total, 161 (40 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$256. Range: 46 between \$375 and \$624; 65 between \$125 and \$374; 50 below \$125; if student receives competitive scholarship based entirely on scholastic ability, must refund the amount of scholarships granted before transfer to other institution.

*Loans:* 10 at an average of \$238 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest after leaving school; final payment due 4 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 40 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$51; 66 others at an average of \$148.

**Lehigh University**

Bethlehem (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,668, first-time—692; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$765).

*Scholarships:* 85 to entering freshmen at an average of \$580; total, 393 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$588. Range: 19 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 158 between \$625 and \$1,124; 213 between \$125 and \$624; 3 below \$125.

*Loans:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$333; total, 131 at an average of \$363. Annual maximum: freshman, \$500, upperclassman, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 3 percent interest during first 2 years, 4 percent during second 2 years, 5 percent thereafter, after student leaves school; first payment due 3 months after graduation.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Lincoln University**

Lincoln University (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—302, first-time—88; tuition and required fees, \$410 for general undergraduates, \$372 in professional school; board and room, \$490).

*Scholarships:* 220 at an average of \$387. Range: \$50 to \$450.

*Employment:* 101 students at an average of \$103.

**Lutheran Theological Seminary**

Philadelphia (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—157; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$395).

*Loans:* 2 to entering students at an average of \$98; total, 12 at an average of \$184; no loans made for more than 1 year with possibility of renewal for second year.

*Employment:* 34 students at an average of \$197.

**Lycoming College**

Williamsport (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—783, first-time—250; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshman at an average of \$400; total, 101 at an average of \$411. Range: 42 between \$375 and \$624; 42 between \$125 and \$374; 17 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$350 (not available to entering freshmen).

*Employment:* 107 students at an average of \$165.

**Marywood College**

Scranton (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—702, first-time—201; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 62 to entering freshmen at an average of \$345; total, 211 (79 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$310. Range: 13 between \$626 and \$1,124; 145 between \$125 and \$624; 53 below \$125; repayment required if student withdraws for any reason other than illness before graduation.

*Employment:* 137 students at an average of \$100.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Mercyhurst College**

Erie (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—254, first-time—97; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 107 at an average of \$126. Range: 33 between \$125 and \$374; 74 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 43 students at an average of \$185.

**Messiah College**

Grantham (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—104, first-time—46; tuition and required fees, \$395; board and room, \$410).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$86; total, 22 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$98. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 18 below \$125; repayment required (of grants conditional upon 2 consecutive years of attendance) if student transfers prior to the end of the 2-year period.

*Loans:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$283; total, 17 at an average of \$273. Annual maximum, \$450; 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due on first due date after student leaves school, final payment due 6 months later.

*Employment:* 53 students at an average of \$75.

**Moore Institute of Art, Science, and Industry**

Philadelphia (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—221, first-time—80; tuition and required fees, \$515; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$667; total, 60 at an average of \$592, all between \$375 and \$624.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$100.

**Moravian College**

Bethlehem (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—677; first-time—209; tuition and required fees, \$600 for general undergraduates, \$321 for professional students; board and room, \$550 for men, \$675 for women).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$450; total, 183 (76 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$335, includes 24 at an average of \$300 for theological students.

*Employment:* 12 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$175; 85 others at an average of \$161.

### Mount Mercy College

Pittsburgh (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—381, first-time—140; tuition and required fees, \$475 to \$490; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 150 at an average of \$172; 394 religious at an average of \$113; 119 to pre-clinical nursing students at an average of \$119.

*Employment:* 41 students at an average of \$124.

### Muhlenberg College

Allentown (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—818, first-time—250; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$780, total, 63 at an average of \$513. Range: 10 between \$625 and \$874; 43 between \$125 and \$624; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 165 students at an average of \$382.

### National Agricultural College

Doylestown (private; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—301, first-time—103; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$440).

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$466; 43 others at an average of \$499.

### Pennsylvania Military College

Chester (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—625, first-time—274; tuition and required fees, \$800; board and room, \$690).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$421; total, 68 (17 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$469. Range 27 between \$625 and \$1,124; 33 between \$125 and \$624; 8 below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$258 (not available to entering freshmen, not recommended for student during his freshman year). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maxi-

mum, \$800; interest begins 5 years after graduation first payment due at graduation, final payment due 5 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$172.

### Pennsylvania State College of Optometry

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—171; tuition and required fees, \$850; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering students at an average of \$650; total, 10 at an average of \$650, all between \$625 and \$874.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$260.

### Pennsylvania State University, The

University Park (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—13,613, first-time—4,376; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$680).

*Scholarships:* 76 to entering freshmen at an average of \$231; total, 561 at an average of \$315. Range: 66 between \$875 and \$1,374; 60 between \$375 and \$874; 260 between \$125 and \$374; 185 below \$125.

*Loans:* 673 at an average of \$109 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$125, upperclassman, \$250; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$500. No interest to 2 percent while student is still in school, 5 percent after leaving; first payment due 6 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* The food service, which is an auxiliary enterprise, employs more than 500 students who earn their meals in exchange for their services.

### Philadelphia Bible Institute

Philadelphia (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—319, first-time—95; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$475).

*Employment:* 106 students at an average of \$163.

### Philadelphia College of Osteopathy

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—381; tuition and required fees, \$780; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 19 students at an average of \$526.

\* Also graduate degrees.

**Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science**

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—670, first-time—213; tuition and required fees, \$600; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering students at an average of \$450; total, 13 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$186. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$624; 8 below \$125.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$246 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; interest up to 4 percent after student leaves school; first payment due 90 days after graduation or leaving, final payment 3 years after date of loan.

*Employment:* 28 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$125; 8 others at an average of \$307.

**Philadelphia Museum School of Art**

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—622, first-time—223; tuition and required fees, \$540 to \$640; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 78 at an average of \$244. Range: 14 between \$375 and \$624; 50 between \$125 and \$374; 14 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$104 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; no interest; first payment due 30 days, final payment 90 days, after leaving institution.

**Philadelphia Musical Academy**

Philadelphia (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—58, first-time—12; tuition and required fees, \$850; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 8 at an average of \$214.

*Employment:* 3 students paid on an hourly basis.

**Philadelphia Textile Institute**

Philadelphia (private; men, women; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—359, first-time—100; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room \$850).

\* Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$550; total, 26 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$348. Range: 5 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 19 between \$375 and \$624; 1 below \$125.

*Employment:* 22 students at an average of \$274.

**Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary**

Pittsburgh (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—160; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$435).

*Scholarship:* 1 at \$800.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$180 (not available to entering students). 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment October 31 next after leaving school.

*Employment:* 31 students at an average of \$252.

**Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary**

Pittsburgh (Protestant; men; 3 years beyond bachelor's degree but non-degree granting; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—10; no tuition and required fees; board and room, \$224).

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 9 at an average of \$250; repayment required if student changes his field of service before he has served the church for 10 years.

**Rosemont College**

Rosemont (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—403, first-time—99; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$500; total, 57 (28 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$624. Range: 9 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 32 between \$375 and \$624; 16 below \$375.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$267.

**St. Francis College**

Loretto (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—680, first-time—270; tuition and required fees, \$448; board and room, \$584).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$471; total, 78 (52 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$588. Range: 14 between \$625 and \$1,124;

\* Also graduate degrees.

55 between \$125 and \$624; 9 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 110 students at an average of \$132.

### St. Joseph's College

Philadelphia (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—1,376, first-time—798; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 32 to entering freshmen at an average of \$421; total, 103 (14 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$488. Range: 2 between \$625 and \$874; 81 between \$375 and \$624; 20 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 128 at an average of \$156 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$275; no interest; first payment due within 60 days, final payment due within 1 year.

*Employment:* 11 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$199; 32 others at an average of \$212.

### St. Vincent College

Latrobe (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—727, first-time—274; tuition and required fees, \$584; board and room, \$490).

*Scholarships:* 158 to entering freshmen (24 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$316. Range: 2 between \$875 and \$1,124; 51 between \$375 and \$624; 94 between \$125 and \$374; 11 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation if there is not a sufficient reason for transfer.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$180; 30 others at an average of \$239.

### Seton Hill College

Greensburg (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—491, first-time—175; tuition and required fees, \$475; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$214; total, 125 (36 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$214. Range: 1 between \$875 and \$1,124; 113 between \$125 and \$624; 11 below \$125.

*Employment:* 137 students at an average of \$54.

### Spring Garden Institute

Philadelphia (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—100, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—71; tuition and required fees, \$851; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$771, all between \$625 and \$874.

*Employment:* 8 students at an average of \$765.

### State Teachers College

Bloomsburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—935, first-time—248; tuition and required fees, \$120 plus \$24 if in business education curriculum; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 16 at an average of \$59, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$160 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$200; payment at not less than \$10 monthly, beginning 2 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$241.

### State Teachers College

California (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,015, first-time—364; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$432).

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$136. Annual maximum: freshman, \$250, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due after graduate begins work, final payment within 3 years.

*Employment:* 136 students at an average of \$192.

### State Teachers College

Clarion (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—673, first-time—234; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$624).

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$100 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest after student leaves school.

*Employment:* 182 students at an average of \$124.

### State Teachers College

East Stroudsburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—997, first-time—328; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$462).

*Loans:* Not available to freshmen. Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$300. No interest. First payment due 1 year after date of loan.

*Employment:* 187 students at an average of \$110.

**State Teachers College**

Edinboro (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—637, first-time—277; tuition and required fees, \$125; board and room, \$504).

*Employment:* 151 students at an average of \$178.

**State Teachers College**

Indiana (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,868, first-time—586; tuition and required fees, \$120 to \$210, depending upon curriculum; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$114; total, 98 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$116. Range: 24 between \$125 and \$374; 74 below \$125.

*Loans:* 42 at an average of \$178 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$400; 2 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 286 students at an average of \$126.

**State Teachers College**

Kutztown (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—909, first-time—325; tuition and required fees, \$140; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 1 to entering freshmen at \$300; total, 2 at an average of \$1,200.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$50 (not available to entering freshmen). No interest; first payment due first year, final payment due third year.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$183.

**State Teachers College**

Lock Haven (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—742, first-time—292; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$504).

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$37 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$200; 3 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due after student is employed.

*Employment:* 160 students at an average of \$106.

429918\*—579—12

**State Teachers College**

Mansfield (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—636, first-time—213; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50; total, 12 at an average of \$79. Range: 1 between \$125 and \$374; 11 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$130 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$400; 5 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 90 students at an average of \$252.

**State Teachers College**

Millersville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,149, first-time—405; tuition and required fees, \$120 to \$156; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$206; total, 72 at an average of \$250. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624; 55 between \$125 and \$374; 16 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$214 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$450; 4 percent interest beginning 2 years after graduation, final payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 172 students at an average of \$240.

**State Teachers College**

Shippensburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—924, first-time—339; tuition and required fees, \$150; board and room, \$432).

*Employment:* 142 students at an average of \$166.

**State Teachers College**

Slippery Rock (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—920, first-time—291; tuition and required fees, \$176; board and room, \$416).

*Scholarships:* 2 at an average of \$100.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$125.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$90.

**State Teachers College**

West Chester (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,895, first-time—502; tuition and required fees, \$115; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 57 (41 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$135. Range: 47 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Loans:* 61 at an average of \$97 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$100; 4-year maximum, \$400 or more; no interest; repayment is usually in full after a specified number of months.

*Employment:* 176 students at an average of \$213.

### Susquehanna University

Selinagrove (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—465, first-time—183; tuition and required fees, \$512; board and room, \$430).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$252; total, 76 at an average of \$200. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 73 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 7 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$179; 89 others at an average of \$183.

### Swarthmore College

Swarthmore (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—898, first-time—232; tuition and required fees, \$925; board and room, \$725).

*Scholarships:* 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$556; total, 255 at an average of \$522. Range: 28 between \$675 and \$1,374; 168 between \$375 and \$674; 59 below \$375.

*Loans:* 24 at an average of \$378 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 247 students at an average of \$94.

### Temple University

Philadelphia (private; coed. in most schools; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,154, first-time—1,181; tuition and required fees, \$544 for general undergraduates, \$335 to \$890 in professional schools; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 66 to entering freshmen at an average of \$420; total, 1,717 (all but 10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$361. Range: 1 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 512 between \$675 and \$924; 620 between \$125 and \$674; 564 below \$125.

*Loans:* 15 at an average of \$294 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest

\*Also graduate degrees.

before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 362 students at an average of \$481.

### Thiel College

Greenville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—533, first-time—195; tuition and required fees, \$530; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 81 to entering freshmen at an average of \$164; total, 262 (51 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$135. Range: 8 between \$375 and \$624; 103 between \$125 and \$374; 151 below \$125.

*Employment:* 150 students at an average of \$119.

### University of Pennsylvania

Philadelphia (private; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,168, first-time—1,230; tuition and required fees, \$935 for general undergraduates, \$250 to \$950 in professional schools; board and room, \$885).

*Scholarships:* 320 to entering freshmen at an average of \$699; total, 1,715 (961 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$554. Range: 55 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 65 between \$675 and \$1,374; 390 between \$625 and \$874; 1,210 between \$125 and \$624; 5 below \$125.

*Loans:* 180 at an average of \$524 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,600; professional school maximum, \$2,500; 1 percent interest before, 2½ percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 1 month after loan or graduation, final payment 1 to 10 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 950 students at an average of \$211.

### University of Pittsburgh

Pittsburgh (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—8,241, first-time—1,656; tuition and required fees, \$535 for general undergraduates, \$555 to \$815 in professional schools; board and room, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 406 to entering freshmen at an average of \$277; total, 3,246 at an average of \$207. Range: 86 between \$625 and \$1,124; 263 between \$375 and \$624; 2,309 between \$125 and \$374; 686 below \$125.

*Loans:* 104 at an average of \$260 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$1,000; 4-year maxi-

\*Also graduate degrees.



mum, \$4,000; professional school maximum, \$3,000. Up to 2 percent interest before, 2 to 4 percent after, leaving school. First payment due 1 year, final payment 4 to 10 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 337 students at an average of \$528.

### University of Scranton

Scranton (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,136, first-time—538; tuition and required fees, \$540; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$318; total, 261 at an average of \$332. Range: 104 between \$375 and \$624; 150 between \$125 and \$374; 7 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$250; total, 16 at an average of \$310. Annual maximum, \$550; 4-year maximum, \$1,650; 3 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 140 students at an average of \$192.

### Ursinus College

Collegetown (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—705, first-time—197; tuition and required fees, \$515; board and room, \$590 to \$700).

*Scholarships:* 65 to entering freshmen at an average of \$265; total, 231 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$257. Range: 28 between \$375 and \$624; 194 between \$125 and \$374; 9 below \$125.

*Employment:* 151 students at an average of \$126.

### Valley Forge Military Junior College

Wayne (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—112, first-time—75; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$740).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,400; total, 26 at an average of \$1,400, all between \$1,375 and \$1,624.

### Villa Maria College

Erie (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—151, first-time—152; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$201; total, 63 at an average of \$185. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$1,124; 3 between \$375 and \$624; 63 between \$125 and \$374; 16 below \$125.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$180.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Villanova University

Villanova (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,129, first-time—1,545; tuition and required fees, \$650, \$690, and \$710 for general undergraduates, \$470 in professional schools; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$400; total, 80 at an average of \$379. Range: 74 between \$375 and \$624; 6 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 78 students at an average of \$439.

### Washington and Jefferson College

Washington (private; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—638, first-time—244; tuition and required fees, \$610; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$303; total, 117 at an average of \$277. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$1,124; 19 between \$375 and \$624; 93 between \$125 and \$374; 4 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$317; total, 23 at an average of \$310. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 5 years, after completion of educational program.

*Employment:* Approximately 30 students at an average of \$417.

### Waynesburg College

Waynesburg (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—756, first-time—261; tuition and required fees, \$365; board and room, \$504).

*Scholarships:* 65 to entering freshmen at an average of \$188; total, 223 at an average of \$196. Range: 6 between \$375 and \$624; 138 between \$125 and \$374; 79 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to another academic institution prior to graduation without obtaining the consent of the administration.

*Loans:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$184; total, 23 at an average of \$211. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$380, 4-year maximum \$1,200; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 4 months after graduation; most loans paid within 3 years.

*Employment:* 15 student assistants at an average of \$208; 87 others at an average of \$356.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Western Theological Seminary**

Pittsburgh (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—99; tuition and required fees, \$257; board and room, \$420).

*Scholarships:* 2 at an average of \$577.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$600.

**Westminster College**

New Wilmington (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—842, first-time—297; tuition and required fees, \$615; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$201; total, 185 (124 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$233. Range: 18 between \$625 and \$1,124; 74 between \$125 and \$624; 93 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$183; total, 5 at an average of \$221; 3 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 4 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 358 students at an average of \$112.

**Westminster Theological Seminary**

Philadelphia (private; men; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—64; tuition and required fees, \$25; board and room, \$506).

*Scholarships:* 23 at an average of \$202. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 13 between \$125 and \$374; 7 below \$125.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$235.

**Wilkes College**

Wilkes-Barre (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—873, first-time—445; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 93 to entering freshmen at an average of \$246; total, 243 at an average of \$225. Range: 224 between \$125 and \$374; 19 below \$125.

*Loans:* 56 at an average of \$330 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 98 students at an average of \$190.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Wilson College**

Chambersburg (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—355, first-time—115; tuition and required fees, \$750; board and room, \$950).

*Scholarships:* 51 to entering freshmen at an average of \$478, total, 136 at an average of \$536. Range: 1 between \$1,625 and \$2,124; 33 between \$625 and \$1,124; 103 between \$125 and \$624; 1 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$478 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, about \$600; 4-year maximum, about \$2,000; interest begins 3 years after graduation at 5 percent; final payment due 10 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$142.

**Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania**

Philadelphia (private; women; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—152; tuition and required fees, \$900; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 23 at an average of \$684. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,624; 14 between \$625 and \$1,124; 8 between \$125 and \$624.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$608. Annual maximum: freshman, \$600, upperclassman, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due November 1, one year from date of graduation, final payment due May 1 of fifth year after graduation.

**Wyomissing Polytechnic Institute**

Wyomissing (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—148, first-time—43; tuition and required fees, \$560; no facilities for board and room): all students are employees of cooperating companies; while working 30 weeks per year, they are paid wages; while in school 22 weeks per year, they are not paid but the sponsoring companies pay their full tuition.

**York Junior College of the York Collegiate Institute**

York (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—281, first-time—

\*Also graduate degrees.

193; tuition and required fees, \$450; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$267; total, 37 at an average of \$241; Range: 7 between \$375 and \$624; 24 between \$125 and \$374, 6 below \$125.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$90.

**PUERTO RICO**

**Catholic University of Puerto Rico**

Ponce (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,570, first-time—835; tuition and required fees, \$230; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 124 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50, total, 210 (17 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$116. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$624; 25 between \$125 and \$374; 175 below \$125.

*Employment:* Approximately 50 students at an average of \$51.

**College of the Sacred Heart**

Santurce (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—108, first-time—44; tuition and required fees, \$570; board and room, \$530).

*Scholarships:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$1,100; total, 4 at an average of \$305. Range: 3 between \$625 and \$1,124; 1 between \$125 and \$374.

**University of Puerto Rico**

Rio Piedras and Mayagüez (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—10,961, first-time—3,640).

**RIO PIEDRAS CAMPUS** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—9,103; tuition and required fees, \$118 for general undergraduates, \$6 to \$80 in professional schools; board and room, \$495).

*Scholarships:* 503 to entering freshmen at an average of \$146; total, 1,987 at an average of \$312. Range: 32 between \$1,025 and \$2,624; 78 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 76 between \$625 and \$1,124; 1,200 between \$125 and \$624; 571 below \$125.

*Employment:* 624 students at an average of \$61.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**MAYAGÜEZ CAMPUS** (full-time enrollment—1,940; tuition and required fees, \$114 or \$134 per year; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 90 to entering freshmen at an average of \$186; total, 222 at an average of \$169, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$57; 354 others at an average of \$134.

**RHODE ISLAND**

**Brown University**

Providence (private; coordinate; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,160, first-time—914).

**THE COLLEGE** (men) (full-time enrollment—2,306; tuition and required fees, \$950; board and room, \$760).

*Scholarships:* 178 to entering freshmen at an average of \$631; total, 569 at an average of \$619. Range: 6 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 196 between \$625 and \$1,124; 237 between \$375 and \$624; 130 below \$375.

*Loans:* 109 at an average of \$370 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$425, upperclassman, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,700, professional school maximum, \$850; 2 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due normally 2 months after graduation; final payment varies, maximum period 5 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$350; 901 others at an average of \$179 (324 students earned less than \$50 for the year).

**PEMBROKE COLLEGE** (women) (full-time enrollment—854; tuition and required fees, \$950; board and room, \$820).

*Scholarships:* 99 to entering freshmen at an average of \$306; total, 238 at an average of \$511. Range: 16 between \$875 and \$1,124; 155 between \$375 and \$624; 67 below \$375.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$308 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, formerly \$400, but rising costs have raised the maximum allowed; 3 percent interest after student leaves institution, first payment due within 3 to 4 months after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$350; total, 601 at an average of \$70.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Bryant College**

Providence (private; coed.; confers accelerated bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,560, first-time—675; tuition and required fees, \$750; board and room, \$950).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$363, total, 190 (40 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$195. Range: 40 between \$375 and \$624, 40 between \$125 and \$374, 110 below \$125.

*Employment:* 10 students at an average of \$300.

**Providence College**

Providence (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,536, first-time—913; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$380; total, 283 at an average of \$494. Range: 45 between \$1,125 and \$1,374, 169 between \$375 and \$624, 69 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$360.

**Providence-Barrington Bible College**

Providence (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—471, first-time—120; tuition and required fees, \$365; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$129; total, 112 at an average of \$165. Range: 66 between \$125 and \$374, 46 below \$125.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$292; total, 132 at an average of \$263.

**Rhode Island College of Education**

Providence (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—595, first-time—186; no tuition; required fees, \$25; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 1 at \$400 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$400; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; repayment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$117.

**Rhode Island School of Design**

Providence (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enroll-

\*Also graduate degrees.

ment: full-time undergraduate—714, first-time—176; tuition and required fees, \$627; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 51 to entering freshmen at an average of \$217; total, 222 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$303. Range: 26 between \$375 and \$624, 175 between \$125 and \$374, 11 below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$302 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months after graduation, remainder at the rate of \$80 for each 6 months following graduation.

*Employment:* 57 students at an average of \$235.

**Roger Williams Junior College**

Providence (private; coed.; 2-year enrollment: full-time—100, first-time—92; tuition and required fees, \$440; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 7 at an average of \$300.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$150.

**Salve Regina College**

Newport (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—185, first-time—53; tuition and required fees, \$475; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$226; total, 184 at an average of \$166. Range: 3 between \$675 and \$1,374, 63 between \$125 and \$624, 118 below \$125.

**University of Rhode Island**

Kingston (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,178, first-time—613; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$580).

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$214; total, 151 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$215. Range: 19 between \$375 and \$674, 99 between \$125 and \$374, 33 below \$125.

*Loans:* 34 at an average of \$132 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; loan and interest must be paid within 7 years following student's graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 253 students at an average of \$189.

\*Also graduate degrees.

SOUTH CAROLINA

**Allen University**

Columbia (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—729, first-time—196; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 373 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$249. Range: 34 between \$375 and \$574; 161 between \$125 and \$374; 158 below \$125.

*Employment:* 7 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$145, 600 others at an average of \$229.

**Anderson College**

Anderson (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—180, first-time—149; tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$385).

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$105; total, 45 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$117. Range: 7 between \$125 and \$374; 41 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$210. Annual maximum, \$200; 2-year maximum, \$500; no interest.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$117; 26 others at an average of \$106.

**Benedict College**

Columbia (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—736, first-time—266; tuition and required fees, \$211; board and room, \$317).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$81; total, 55 at an average of \$109. Range: 6 between \$125 and \$374; 49 below \$125.

*Employment:* 26 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$111; 152 others at an average of \$172.

**Bob Jones University**

Greenville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,271, first-time—514; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$405).

*Loans:* 200 at an average of \$120.

*Employment:* 680 students at an average of \$300.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**The Citadel—The Military College of South Carolina**

Charleston (public; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,848, first-time—721; tuition and required fees, \$137; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 7 to entering freshmen at an average of \$543; total, 24 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$449. Range: 7 between \$625 and \$1,124; 16 between \$125 and \$624; 1 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$94 (not available to freshmen). 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year following graduation.

**Cliffin College**

Orangeburg (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—445, first-time—125; tuition and required fees, \$271; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$44; total, 65 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$53. Range: 12 between \$125 and \$374; 53 below \$125.

*Employment:* 71 students at an average of \$178.

**Clemson Agricultural College**

Clemson (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,884, first-time—922; tuition and required fees, \$259; board and room, \$564).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$360; total, 82 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$355. Range: 3 between \$625 and \$874; 43 between \$375 and \$624; 36 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$469; total, 103 at an average of \$378. Freshman maximum, \$775; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after graduation, remainder at rate of \$25 to \$50 per month depending upon position held and family circumstances.

*Employment:* 42 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$417; 110 others at an average of \$500.

**Coker College**

Hartsville (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—236, first-time—88; tuition and required fees, \$345; board and room, \$475).

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Scholarships:** 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$173; total, 55 at an average of \$251. Range: 7 between \$275 and \$374; 20 between \$125 and \$374; 31 below \$125.

**Loans:** 2 at an average of \$300 (not available to freshmen). 4 year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

**Employment:** 80 students at an average of \$139.

### College of Charleston

Charleston (private; men, coed. for women residents of Charleston County; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time 338, first-time—138; tuition and required fees, \$260; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 1 to an entering freshman at \$100; total, 15 at an average of \$147. Range: 10 between \$125 and \$374; 5 below \$125.

**Loans:** 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$154; total, 6 at an average of \$213; 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

**Employment:** 6 laboratory assistants at an average of \$158; 12 others at an average of \$142.

### Columbia Bible College

Columbia (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—302, first-time—85; tuition and required fees, \$170; board and room, \$430).

**Loans:** 77 at an average of \$109 (not available to entering freshmen). No interest.

**Employment:** 87 students at an average of \$172.

### Columbia College

Columbia (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—502, first-time—195; tuition and required fees, \$340; board and room, \$500).

**Loans:** 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 19 at an average of \$230. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300; upperclassman, \$330. 3½ percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment 24 months, after graduation or withdrawal.

**Employment:** 120 students at an average of \$150.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Converse College

Spartanburg (private; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—314, first-time—113; tuition and required fees, \$500 for general undergraduates, \$650 to \$750 in music; board and room, \$750).

**Scholarships:** 100 at an average of \$240. Range: 26 between \$375 and \$374; 25 between \$125 and \$374; 49 below \$125.

**Employment:** 59 students at an average of \$107.

### Erskine College

Due West (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—348, first-time—151; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$425).

**Scholarships:** 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$110; total, 90 (87 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$109. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$374; 27 between \$125 and \$374; 59 below \$125.

**Loans:** 1 at \$95 (not available to entering freshmen); no interest.

**Employment:** 28 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$121; 42 others at an average of \$223.

### Friendship Junior College

Rock Hill (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—160, first-time—98; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$275).

**Scholarships:** 72 at an average of \$134.

**Employment:** 46 students at an average of \$108.

### Furman University

Greenville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,289, first-time—371; tuition and required fees, \$390; board and room, \$460).

**Scholarships:** 133 to entering freshmen at an average of \$235; total, 455 (429 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$223. Range: 56 between \$625 and \$1,124; 200 between \$125 and \$624; 199 below \$125.

**Loans:** 16 at an average of \$172 (not available to entering freshmen). 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due usually July 1, final payment usually September 1.

**Employment:** 117 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$77; 114 others at an average of \$214.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Limestone College**

Gaffney (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—289, first-time—95; tuition and required fees, \$365; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$221, total, 96 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$185. Range: 1 between \$875 and \$1,124, 62 between \$125 and \$824, 33 below \$125.

*Employment:* 61 students at an average of \$125.

**Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary**

Columbia (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—92; tuition and required fees, \$50; board and room, \$369).

*Scholarships:* 6 at an average of \$167, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 14 students at an average of \$118.

**Medical College of South Carolina**

Charleston (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—567; tuition and required fees, \$132 in pharmacy, \$435 in medicine; board and room, \$630).

*Scholarships:* 6 at an average of \$1,000.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$500.

*Employment:* 51 students at an average of \$1,061.

**Newberry College**

Newberry (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—469, first-time—176; tuition and required fees, \$325; board and room, \$435).

*Scholarships:* 66 to entering freshmen at an average of \$217; total, 178 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$221. Range: 26 between \$375 and \$874; 73 between \$125 and \$374; 77 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$500; total, 5 at an average of \$255. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$800; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first and final payments due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$210; 21 others at an average of \$209.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**North Greenville Junior College**

Tylors (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—320, first-time—185; tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$360).

*Employment:* 95 students at an average of \$138.

**Presbyterian College**

Clinton (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—500, first-time—160; tuition and required fees, \$433; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$267; total, 203 (60 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$344. Range: 57 between \$625 and \$874; 67 between \$125 and \$624; 59 below \$125.

*Employment:* 33 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$52; total, 100 at an average of \$139.

**South Carolina State College**

Orangeburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,038, first-time—329; tuition and required fees, \$160 for general undergraduates, \$200 for law school students; board and room, \$357).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 11 at an average of \$117. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$234; 9 below \$125.

*Employment:* 7 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$472; 126 others at an average of \$151.

**Spartanburg Junior College**

Spartanburg (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—301, first-time—171; tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$380); the institution operates a work-study program whereby all boarding students earn from 50 to 100 percent of their expenses.

**University of South Carolina**

Columbia (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,640, first-time—903; tuition and required fees, \$195 for

\*Also graduate degrees.

general undergraduates, \$215 to \$253 for professional students; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 57 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 225 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$187.

*Employment:* 170 students at an average of \$353.

### Voorhees School and Junior College

Denmark (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—145, first-time—89; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$319).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 24 at an average of \$83.

*Employment:* 60 students at an average of \$78.

### Wesleyan Methodist College

Central (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—83, first-time—45; tuition and required fees, \$185; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$75; total, 46 (42 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$63. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 42 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due within 2½ years, final payment within 4 years.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$132.

### Winthrop College

Rock Hill (public; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,020, first-time—355; tuition and required fees, \$159; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$168; total, 123 at an average of \$141. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 72 between \$125 and \$374; 48 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$110 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 30 days after employment begins.

*Employment:* 165 students at an average of \$206.

### Wofford College

Spartanburg (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—687, first-time—266; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$279; total, 187 (2 without specific reference to need)

at an average of \$291. Range: 21 between \$625 and \$1,124; 70 between \$125 and \$624; 96 below \$125.

*Loans:* 33 at an average of \$110 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$125, upperclassman, \$250; 4 to 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 20 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$250; 29 others at an average of \$238.

## SOUTH DAKOTA

### Augustana College

Sioux Falls (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—931, first-time—368; tuition and required fees, \$440; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 44 to entering freshmen at an average of \$123; total, 89 at an average of \$183. Range: 44 between \$125 and \$374; 45 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 at \$400 (not available to freshmen); 4-year maximum, \$500. 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 3 or 4 months, final payment due within 12 to 48 months.

*Employment:* 421 students at an average of \$103.

### Black Hills Teachers College

Spearfish (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—568, first-time—261; tuition and required fees, \$132; board and room, \$378).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$87, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100, total, 67 at an average of \$73. Annual maximum: freshman, \$150, upperclassman, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$500; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 month after employment, final payment usually within 1 to 2 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 75 students at an average of \$133.

### Dakota Wesleyan University

Mitchell (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—278, first-time—109; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$455).

*Scholarships:* 55 to entering freshmen at an average of \$134; total, 132 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$154. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 71 between \$125 and \$374; 58 below \$125.



*Loans:* 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 67 at an average of \$235. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200; upperclassman, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 1 to 3 percent interest before, 3 to 6 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment within 6 years, after leaving or graduation.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$405; 75 others at an average of \$157.

### Freeman Junior College

Freeman (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—52, first-time—30; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$375).

*Scholarships:* 4 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$60.

*Loans:* 1 at \$150. No interest.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$100.

### General Beadle State Teachers College

Madison (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—301, first-time—140; tuition and required fees, \$84; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$86; total, 11 at an average of \$88. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$77 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$150; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due with first check after beginning teaching, remainder in 9 regular monthly payments.

*Employment:* 80 students at an average of \$117.

### Huron College

Huron (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—329, first-time—187; tuition and required fees, \$387; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 66 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$162. Range: 18 between \$125 and \$374; 50 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 9 at an average of \$192 (not available to entering freshmen). 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 30 days.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$290.

### Mount Marty College

Yankton (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—114, first-time—123; tuition and required fees, \$170; board and room, \$420).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$132; total, 34 at an average of \$131. Range: 30 between \$125 and \$374; 4 below \$125.

*Employment:* 49 students at an average of \$82.

### Northern State Teachers College

Aberdeen (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—875, first-time—376; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 90 to entering freshmen at an average of \$97. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$624; 87 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$49 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$150; 1 1/4 percent interest before, 2 1/4 after, leaving institution; first payment due within 1 year.

*Employment:* 175 students at an average of \$126.

### Sioux Falls College

Sioux Falls (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—233, first-time—96; tuition and required fees, \$376; board and room, \$430).

*Scholarships:* 106 at an average of \$82. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624; 13 between \$125 and \$374; 91 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshmen at \$200; total, 8 at an average of \$213; loans seldom over \$200; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment 18 months, after graduation.

*Employment:* 84 students at an average of \$283.

### South Dakota School of Mines and Technology

Rapid City (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—713, first-time—237; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$111; total, 103 at an average of \$155. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$674; 41 between \$125 and \$374; 55 below \$125.

*Employment:* 17 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$418; 94 others at an average of \$172.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts

Brookings (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,512, first-time—919; tuition and required fees, \$153; board and room, \$480).

*Scholarships:* 166 to entering freshmen at an average of \$90, total, 203 at an average of \$106. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$624, 32 between \$125 and \$374, 200 below \$125.

*Loans:* 148 at an average of \$217 (not available to freshmen); 3 percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due as soon as student commences earning.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$816; 395 others at an average of \$350.

### Southern State Teachers College

Springfield (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—396, first-time—263; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$380).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$214 (not available to entering freshmen). Freshman maximum, \$50; 5 percent interest beginning immediately; payment required within a year.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$800; 95 others at an average of \$105.

### University of South Dakota

Vermillion (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,697, first-time—452; tuition and required fees, \$150 for general undergraduates, \$220 to \$381 for students in professional schools; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$83; total, 141 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$109. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 139 below \$125.

*Loans:* 18 at an average of \$139 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$200; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first and final payments due within reasonable length of time after graduation or work begins.

*Employment:* 700 students at an average of \$180.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### Wessington Springs College

Wessington Springs (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—64, first-time—37; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$195).

*Scholarships:* 41 at an average of \$59.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$117.

*Employment:* 83 students at an average of \$86.

### Yankton College

Yankton (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—255, first-time—91; tuition and required fees, \$375; board and room, \$444).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$508, total, 51 at an average of \$579. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$874, 47 between \$375 and \$624; 3 below \$375; repayment required if student transfers before graduation to other institution offering the same curriculum.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$150; total, 10 at an average of \$157; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months; final payment within 2 years.

*Employment:* 44 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$38; 85 others at an average of \$278.

## TENNESSEE

### Austin Peay State College

Clarksville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—631, first-time—291; required fees, \$120; board and room, \$360).

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$156 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and professional school maximum, \$450; 4-year maximum, \$750; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due end of first year after graduation or withdrawal; final payment within 3 years.

*Employment:* 177 students at an average of \$175.

### Belmont College

Nashville (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—455, first-time—198; tuition and required fees, \$337; room, \$105).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 140 at an average of \$46. Range: 3

\*Also graduate degrees.

between \$625 and \$874; 18 between \$125 and \$374; 119 below \$125.

*Loans:* 27 at an average of \$151; 2-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 90 days, final payment within 1 to 2 years.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$143

### Bethel College

McKenzie (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment; full-time—407, first-time—116; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room, \$340).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$160; total, 130 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$192. Range: 60 between \$125 and \$374; 70 below \$125.

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$160.

### Carson-Newman College

Jefferson City (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,122, first-time—378; tuition and required fees, \$276; board and room, \$390).

*Scholarships:* 45 to entering freshmen at an average of \$104; total, 130 at an average of \$111. Range: 15 between \$125 and \$374; 115 below \$125.

*Loans:* 13 at an average of \$192 (not available to entering freshmen).

*Employment:* 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$164; 141 others at an average of \$272.

### David Lipscomb College

Nashville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—877, first-time—293; tuition and required fees, \$396; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 57 to entering freshmen at an average of \$328; total, 198 at an average of \$180. Range: 10 between \$625 and \$1,124; 24 between \$125 and \$624; 164 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$225; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; loans are small and usually paid within a year after graduation.

*Employment:* 52 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$221; 123 others at an average of \$389.

### East Tennessee State College

Johnson City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional de-

\*Also graduate degrees.

grees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,458, first-time—1,003; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120; total, 22 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$123. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125.

*Employment:* 270 students at an average of \$118

### Fisk University

Nashville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—694, first-time—189; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$420).

*Scholarships:* 35 to entering freshmen at an average of \$346; total, 131 at an average of \$366. Range: 60 between \$375 and \$624; 50 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$500; 86 others at an average of \$119.

### Freed-Hardeman College

Henderson (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—371, first-time—192; tuition and required fees, \$273; board and room, \$315).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$78; total, 79 (68 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$91; repayment required if student withdraws before the end of the quarter. Range: 3 between \$625 and \$874; 14 between \$125 and \$374; 62 below \$125.

*Loans:* 41 at an average of \$77 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$210; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 12 months.

*Employment:* 155 students at an average of \$108.

### George Peabody College for Teachers

Nashville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—675, first-time—229; tuition and required fees, \$432; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 55 at an average of \$313. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$624; 45 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 45 at an average of \$196 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$750; 4-year maximum, \$900; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due when student is employed.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$127.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Hiwassee College**

Madisonville (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—209, first-time—109; tuition and required fees, \$252; board and room, \$337).

*Scholarships:* 45 to entering freshmen at an average of \$317; total, 75 (25 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$352. Range: 15 between \$625 and \$674, 25 between \$375 and \$634, 25 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$159 (not available to entering freshmen). 1 percent interest before, 3 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment 6 years, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 120 students at an average of \$220.

**Johnson Bible College**

Kimberlin Heights (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—176, first-time—72; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room, \$390).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$268; total, 145 at an average of \$245, all between \$125 and \$374; repayment required if student withdraws before the end of the year in which the scholarship was granted.

*Employment:* 86 students at an average of \$151.

**King College**

Bristol (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—224, first-time—77; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 42 to entering freshmen at an average of \$224; total, 81 (18 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$247. Range: 30 between \$125 and \$634; 51 below \$125.

*Loans:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 24 at an average of \$175. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; no interest.

*Employment:* 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$233; 92 others at an average of \$183.

**Knoxville College**

Knoxville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—463, first-time—172; tuition and required fees, \$272; board and room, \$362).

*Scholarships:* 77 to entering freshmen at an average of \$175; total, 131 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$208. Range: 106 between \$125 and \$374; 26 below \$125.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$167 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 90 others at an average of \$202.

**Lambuth College**

Jackson (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—320, first-time—159; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$423).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$90; total, 69 at an average of \$165. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$374; 22 between \$125 and \$374; 40 below \$125.

*Loans:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$155; total, 25 at an average of \$172. Annual maximum freshman, \$250, upperclassman, \$300; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months to 1 year, final payment 1 year after withdrawal or graduation.

*Employment:* 81 students at an average of \$140.

**Lane College**

Jackson (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—375, first-time—118; tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room, \$276).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 92 (16 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$171. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$634, 70 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125.

*Employment:* 29 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$171; 47 others at an average of \$163.

**Lee College**

Cleveland (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—264, first-time—149; tuition and required fees, \$190; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$190.

*Employment:* Approximately 60 students at an average of \$232.

**Le Moyne College**

Memphis (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—377, first-time—111; tuition and required fees, \$270; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 30 to entering freshmen at an average of \$182; total, 75 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$149. Range: 51 between \$125 and \$374; 24 below \$125.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$90.

**Lincoln Memorial University**

Harrogate (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—472, first-time—162; tuition and required fees, \$363; board and room, \$381).

*Scholarships:* 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 135 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$222. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$624; 82 between \$125 and \$374; 46 below \$125.

*Loans:* 47 at an average of \$177. Annual maximum, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$500; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment within 6 months, final payment within 2 years.

*Employment:* 27 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$167; 205 others at an average of \$237.

**Madison College**

Madison College (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—300, first-time—102; tuition and required fees, \$409; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 6 at an average of \$100.

*Employment:* 230 students at an average of \$456; all students are required to work 15 hours a week.

**Martin College**

Pulaski (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: a full-time—166, first-time—94; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room, \$390).

*Scholarships:* 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 90 at an average of \$216, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$150.

**Maryville College**

Maryville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—708, first-time—247; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 63 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$117. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$674; 9 between \$125 and \$374; 49 below \$125.

*Employment:* 29 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$107; 274 others at an average of \$105.

**Meharry Medical College**

Nashville (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—469; first-time—4; tuition and required fees, \$230 for nursing, \$625 for medicine; board and room, \$510).

*Scholarships:* 18 (5 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$408. Range: 5 between \$625 and \$674; 6 between \$375 and \$624; 7 below \$375.

*Loans:* 15 at an average of \$267 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$500; 2½ percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 21 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$500.

**Middle Tennessee State College**

Murfreesboro (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,472, first-time—585; tuition and required fees, \$120; room charge, \$90; cafeteria).

*Employment:* 11 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$196; 173 others at an average of \$153.

**Milligan College**

Milligan College (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—298, first-time—111; tuition and required fees, \$370; board and room, \$320).

*Scholarships:* 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$128; total, 72 at an average of \$340. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$624; 68 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 7 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 66 others at an average of \$161.

**Scarriff College for Christian Workers**

Nashville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* full-time undergraduate enrollment—43; tuition and required fees, \$444; board and room, \$507).

*Scholarships:* 35 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$396. Range: 3 between \$675 and \$1,374; 13 between \$375 and \$674; 19 below \$375.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$181.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Siena College**

Memphis (private; women; day; coed.; afternoon and evening; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—57, first-time—23; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$700).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$235, total, 20 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$238, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$758. Annual maximum, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$2,400; no interest; first payment due September following June graduation or withdrawal, final payment due in following 12 months, extension possible.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$150; 7 others at an average of \$180.

**Southern Missionary College**

Collegedale (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—432, first-time—221; tuition and required fees, \$474; board and room, \$480).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100, total, 12 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$109. Range: 6 between \$125 and \$374, 6 below \$125.

*Employment:* 450 students at an average of \$611.

**Southwestern of Memphis**

Memphis (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—550, first-time—191; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$575).

*Scholarships:* 74 to entering freshmen at an average of \$361, total, 220 (42 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$230. Range: 83 between \$375 and \$874; 100 between \$125 and \$374; 37 below \$125.

*Employment:* 13 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$210; 161 others at an average of \$117.

**Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State University**

Nashville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,388, first-time—

\*Also graduate degrees.

825; tuition and required fees,\*\$120; board and room, \$380).

*Employment:* 431 students at an average of \$306.

**Tennessee Polytechnic Institute**

Cookeville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,302, first-time—776; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$470).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100, total, 24 (7 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$104, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 14 at an average of \$78 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$150; 4-year maximum, \$250; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 20 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$142; 500 others at an average of \$107.

**Tennessee Wesleyan College**

Athens (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—390, first-time—182; tuition and required fees, \$345; board and room, \$435).

*Scholarships:* 24 to entering freshmen at an average of \$114, total, 113 (48 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$137. Range: 47 between \$125 and \$374, 66 below \$125.

*Employment:* 93 students at an average of \$118.

**Trevecca Nazarene College**

Nashville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—278, first-time—107; tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room, \$477).

*Scholarships:* 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$86, total, 38 (22 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$78; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$217.

**Tusculum College**

Greeneville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—234, first-time—88; tuition and required fees, \$375; board and room, \$440).

**Scholarships:** 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 21 at an average of \$123. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 15 below \$125.

**Loans:** 15 at an average of \$171; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

**Employment:** 47 students at an average of \$163.

**Union University**

Jackson (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—484, first-time—201; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$325).

**Scholarships:** 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$140; total, 67 at an average of \$239. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 60 between \$125 and \$374; 24 below \$125.

**Employment:** 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$87; 90 others at an average of \$121.

**University of Chattanooga**

Chattanooga (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—830, first-time—250; tuition and required fees, \$430; board and room, \$480).

**Scholarships:** 59 to entering freshmen at an average of \$164; total, 204 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$264. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$1,134; 63 between \$375 and \$624; 120 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125. Scholarships awarded on 2-year basis and must be paid if student transfers at the end of 1 year; no repayment if transfers at end of 2-year period.

**Loans:** 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$226; total, 46 at an average of \$233. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200 (seniors unlimited); 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 4 months, final payment 4 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 20 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$137; 27 others at an average of \$169.

**University of the South**

Sewanee (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—561, first-time—170; tuition, \$640; board and room, \$570).

**Scholarships:** 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$165; total, 204 at an average of \$263. Range: 1 between \$1,025 and \$1,134; 23 between \$375 and \$1,374; 63 between \$375 and \$624; 89 below \$375.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Loans:** 15 at an average of \$144 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months after graduation, remainder at the rate of \$30 every 6 months.

**Employment:** 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$170; 50 others at an average of \$204.

**University of Tennessee**

Knoxville, Martin, Memphis, and Nashville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,353, first-time—1,822).

**KNOXVILLE CAMPUS (undergraduate):** (tuition and required fees, \$159; board and room, \$500).

**Scholarships:** 316 at an average of \$203. Range: 21 between \$375 and \$674; 299 between \$125 and \$374; 16 below \$125.

**Loans (undergraduates and graduates):** 428 at an average of \$148. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; professional school maximum, \$800 per year; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due usually within a year of graduation.

**MARTIN CAMPUS (full-time enrollment—740; tuition and required fees, \$135; board and room, \$415).**

**Scholarships:** 57 at an average of \$126.

**Employment:** 173 students at an average of \$173.

**SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY, Memphis (full-time undergraduate enrollment—380; tuition and required fees, \$375; room, \$180).**

**Loans:** 20 at an average of \$460.

**SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Memphis (full-time undergraduate enrollment—772; tuition and required fees, \$450; room, \$225).**

**Scholarships:** 13 at an average of \$462.

**Loans:** 43 at an average of \$137.

**Employment:** 15 students at an average of \$264.

**SCHOOL OF NURSING (full-time undergraduate enrollment—169; tuition and required fees for 4-year period, \$580; board and room for 1 year only, \$450, total expenses for 4-year period, \$1,490).**

**Scholarships:** 8 at an average of \$226.

\*Also graduate degrees.



SCHOOL OF PHARMACY, Memphis (full-time undergraduate enrollment—184, tuition and required fees, \$300, room, \$135).

Scholarships: 2 at an average of \$300.

Loans: 1 at \$250.

Employment: 1 student at \$450.

### Vanderbilt University

Nashville (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,877, first-time—741; tuition and required fees, \$550 for general undergraduates, \$225 to \$800 in professional schools; board and room, \$640).

Scholarships: 126 to entering freshmen at an average of \$313, total 435 at an average of \$478. Range: 109 between \$675 and \$1,194; 43 between \$626 and \$874; 173 between \$126 and \$624, 110 below \$126.

Loans: 101 at an average of \$303 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first and final payments due within 1 year, subject to extension.

Employment: 117 students at an average of \$283.

### William Jennings Bryan University

Dayton (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—249, first-time—81; tuition and required fees, \$336; board and room, \$400).

Scholarships: 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$177, total 22 at an average of \$190. Range: 18 between \$126 and \$374; 4 below \$126.

Loans: 16 at an average of \$245 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,600; 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 60 days, final payment 2 years, after graduation or withdrawal.

Employment: 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$380; 185 others at an average of \$158.

## TEXAS

### Abilene Christian College

Abilene (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,894, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—645; tuition and required fees, \$352, board and room, \$472).

Scholarships (undergraduate and graduate) 621 at an average of \$178.

Loans: 287 at an average of \$148.

### Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas

College Station (public; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,349, first-time—1,847; tuition and required fees, \$107; board and room, \$1,050).

Scholarships: 780 to entering freshmen at an average of \$250; total, 800 at an average of \$256. Range: 10 between \$375 and \$634, 590 between \$126 and \$374.

Loans: 400 at an average of \$188 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$600; professional school maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

Employment: 800 students at an average of \$313.

### Amarillo College

Amarillo (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—545, first-time—546; tuition and required fees, \$125; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 5 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$107, all below \$125.

Loans: 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$33. Annual maximum, \$100; 4 percent interest.

Employment: 20 students at an average of \$188.

### Arlington State College

Arlington (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—2,794, first-time—1,116; tuition and required fees, \$50; board and room, \$500).

Employment: 300 students at an average of \$17.

### Austin College

Sherman (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—445, first-time—173; tuition and required fees, \$430; board and room, \$475).

Scholarships: 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 111 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$245. Range: 3 between \$235 and \$374;

\*Also graduate degrees.



43 between \$375 and \$624, 61 between \$125 and \$374, 5 below \$125.

*Loans:* 18 at an average of \$177 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300, 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution, first payment due within 2 months after school is out, final payment within 3 years after graduation, if a senior.

*Employment:* 80 students at an average of \$225.

**Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary**

Austin (Protestant, men, grants first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—87, tuition and required fees, \$150, board and room, \$535).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering students at an average of \$419, total, 61 at an average of \$322. Range: 8 between \$625 and \$1,124, 16 between \$375 and \$624, 40 below \$375.

**Baylor University**

Waco, Dallas, Houston (Protestant, coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,977, first-time—1,269).

WACO CAMPUS (undergraduate division): (tuition and required fees, \$405; board and room, \$465).

*Scholarships:* 646 at an average of \$180.

*Loans:* Approximately 150 at an average of \$286.

*Employment:* 978 students at an average of \$167.

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas (full-time undergraduate enrollment—318; tuition and required fees, \$675; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 58 at an average of \$262.

*Employment:* 6 students at an average of \$600.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Houston (full-time undergraduate enrollment—338; tuition and required fees, \$797; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 19 at an average of \$650.

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$374.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$673.

SCHOOL OF NURSING, Dallas.

*Employment:* 66 students at an average of \$16.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Blinn College**

Brenham (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—259, first-time—206; tuition and required fees, \$143; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$159, total, 73 at an average of \$176. Range: 41 between \$125 and \$374, 32 below \$125.

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$257.

**Butler College**

Tyler (Protestant, coed; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees, enrollment: full-time—176, first-time—75; tuition and required fees, \$158; board and room, \$288).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$50, total, 89 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$209. Range: 40 between \$125 and \$374, 28 below \$125.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$268.

**Cisco Junior College**

Cisco (public; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—175, first-time—120; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$405).

*Employment:* 13 students at an average of \$50.

**Decatur Baptist College**

Decatur (Protestant; coed; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—199, first-time—113; tuition and required fees, \$230; board and room, \$405).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$208, total, 80 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$219. Range: 12 between \$375 and \$624; 56 between \$125 and \$374; 12 below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$315; 50 others at an average of \$313.

**East Texas Baptist College**

Marshall (Protestant; coed; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—550, first-time—220; tuition and required fees, \$265; board and room, \$330).

*Scholarships:* 78 to entering freshmen at an average of \$147; total, 394 (245 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$104. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 22 between \$375 and \$674; 36 between \$125 and \$374; 235 below \$125.

*Loans:* 38 at an average of \$477 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$1,800; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 3 months, final payment within 2 years.

*Employment:* 127 students at an average of \$248.

### East Texas State Teachers College

Commerce (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,749, first-time—420; tuition and required fees, \$88; board and room, \$444).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$135; total, 16 at an average of \$137. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

*Loans:* 155 at an average of \$32 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$75, upperclassman, \$150; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment usually due after 30 days.

*Employment:* 301 students at an average of \$509.

### Frank Phillips College

Borger (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—304, first-time—207; tuition and required fees, \$117; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 40 (21 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$125; repayment required if student withdraws prior to end of period of aid.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$90; 10 others at an average of \$750.

### Gainesville Junior College

Gainesville (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—70, first-time—107; tuition and required fees, \$90; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$90; total, 23 at an average of \$70, all below \$125.

### Hardin-Simmons University

Abilene (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,343, first-time—481; tuition, required fees, board, and room, approximately, \$900).

*Scholarships:* 763 at an average of \$173. Range: 91 between \$625 and \$1,124; 363 between \$125 and \$374; 310 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 210 at an average of \$96 (not available to freshmen). 4-year and professional school maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; final payment due within 1 year after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$553; 200 others at an average of \$338.

### Henderson County Junior College

Athens (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—258, first-time—189; tuition and required fees, \$100; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 50 students at an average of \$90.

### Howard County Junior College

Big Spring (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—230, first-time—224; tuition and required fees, \$75; no facilities for board and room.)

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$24; total, 34 at an average of \$24, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 29 students at an average of \$379.

### Howard Payne College

Brownwood (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—912; first-time—405; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 85 to entering freshmen at an average of \$149; total, 226 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$165, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$100.

### Huston-Tillotson College

Austin (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—483, first-time—96; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$289).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$85; total, 95 (59 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$116. Range: approximately 21 between \$125 and \$374; approximately 14 below \$125.

*Employment:* 66 students at an average of \$215.

### Incarnate Word College

San Antonio (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—423, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—222; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$670 to \$790).

*Scholarships:* 42 to entering freshmen at an average of \$367; total, 78 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$414. Range: 9 between \$375 and \$1,124; 12 between \$375 and \$674; 57 below \$375.

*Employment:* 40 students at an average of \$94.

**Jacksonville College**

Jacksonville (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—122, first-time—46; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$360).

*Scholarships:* 45 to entering freshmen at an average of \$101; total, 109 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$95. Range: 35 between \$125 and \$374; 73 below \$125.

*Employment:* 18 students at an average of \$101.

**Jarvis Christian College**

Hawkins (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—208, first-time—91; tuition and required fees, \$206; no facilities for board and room.)

*Scholarships:* 55 at an average of \$152, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 64 students at an average of \$88.

**Kilgore College**

Kilgore (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—998, first-time—621; tuition and required fees, \$90; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 63 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$411. Range: 48 between \$375 and \$624; 15 between \$125 and \$374.

**Lamar State College of Technology**

Beaumont (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—2,399, first-time—906; tuition and required fees, \$106; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 150 (approximately 12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$160. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$684; 50 between \$125 and \$374; 96 below \$125.

*Employment:* 118 students at an average of \$371.

**Lee College**

Baytown (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—251, first-time—

267; tuition and required fees, \$62; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 16 at an average of \$92. Range: 6 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 4 students at an average of \$90.

**LeTourneau Technical Institute of Texas**

Longview (private; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—335, first-time—131; tuition and required fees, \$270; room, \$90).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 14 at an average of \$270, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$143; total, 73 at an average of \$236. Annual maximum, freshman, \$400, upperclassmen, \$540; 4-year maximum, \$900; no interest; first payment due within 2 months, final payment within a maximum of 3 years.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$900; 42 others at an average of \$900; participates in cooperative plan with an industrial organization through which 248 students worked and earned from \$10 to \$1,700 in a school year.

**Len Morris College**

Jacksonville (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—224, first-time—129; tuition and required fees, \$210; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 78 at an average of \$425.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$282.

*Employment:* 73 students at an average of \$402.

**Mary Allen College**

Crockett (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—29, first-time—14; tuition and required fees, \$166; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 14 students at an average of \$88.

**Mary Hardin-Baylor College**

Belton (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—286, first-time—196; tuition and required fees, \$282; board and room, \$350).

*Scholarships:* 129 at an average of \$163, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 57 at an average of \$284.

*Employment:* 128 students at an average of \$174.

**McMurry College**

Abilene (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—601, first-time—190; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$472).

*Scholarships:* 73 to entering freshmen at an average of \$180; total, 563 (519 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$108. Range: 67 between \$375 and \$634; 55 between \$125 and \$374; 441 below \$125.

- *Loans:* Not available to freshmen. Annual maximum, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 133 students at an average of \$291.

**Midwestern University**

Wichita Falls (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,090, first-time—611; tuition and required fees, \$250 in senior college, \$170 in junior college; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 40 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 75 at an average of \$300, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$350.

**Navarre Junior College**

Corsicana (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—455, first-time—235; tuition and required fees, \$93; no facilities for board and room).

*Employment:* 114 students at an average of \$64.

**North Texas State College**

Denton (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,918, first-time—1,300; tuition and required fees, \$80; board and room, \$440).

*Scholarships:* 73 to entering freshmen at an average of \$69; total, 117 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$64. Range: 24 between \$125 and \$374; 93 below \$125.

*Loans (undergraduate and graduate):* 105 at an average of \$108. Annual maximum: freshman, \$40, upperclassman, \$150; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$300; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment (undergraduate and graduate):* 331 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$146; 695 others at an average of \$178.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Odessa College**

Odessa (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—523, first-time—465; tuition and required fees, \$83; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 105 at an average of \$59, all below \$125.

**Our Lady of the Lake College**

San Antonio (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—289, first-time—96; tuition and required fees, \$290; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$185; total, 63 (40 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$125.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$800; 3 percent interest after first year, 3 percent after second year, 4 percent after fourth year, 5 percent after fifth year, after student leaves school; first payment due 6 months after leaving school.

*Employment:* 25 students at an average of \$200.

**Paris Junior College**

Paris (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—402; first-time—214; tuition and required fees, \$120; board and room, \$365).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$107; total, 23 at an average of \$115. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 19 below \$125.

*Loans:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120; total, 25 at an average of \$120; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; repayment required in 1 year.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$144.

**Paul Quinn College**

Waco (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—351, first-time—116; tuition and required fees, \$182; board and room, \$322).

*Employment:* 126 students at an average of \$277.

**Prairie View Agricultural and Mechanical College**

Prairie View (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time undergraduate—2,553; first-time—984; tuition and required fees, \$75; board and room, \$350).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$193; total, 175 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$106. Range: 35 between \$125 and \$374; 140 below \$125.

*Loans:* 400 at an average of \$36 (not available to freshmen); no interest.

*Employment:* 12 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$210; 508 others at an average of \$34.

### Ranger Junior College

Ranger (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—593, first-time—186; tuition and required fees, \$90; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$170; total, 26 at an average of \$118. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$374; 28 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$123; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 30 days after date, final payment within 1 year.

### Rice Institute

Houston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,574, first-time—470; no tuition; fees, \$110; board and room, \$680).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$311; total, 137 (5 to 10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$220. Range: 12 between \$375 and \$674; 110 between \$125 and \$374; 15 below \$125.

### Sacred Heart Dominican College

Houston (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—148, first-time—49; tuition and required fees, \$275; board and room, \$610).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$260; total, 15 at an average of \$260. Range: 1 between \$625 and \$674; 14 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 3 students at an average of \$342.

### St. Edwards University

Austin (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—254, first-time—112; tuition and required fees, \$390; board and room, \$570).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$208; total, 45 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$333. Range: 7 between \$625 and \$1,124; 26 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$100 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upper-classman, \$250; 4-year maximum, \$500; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$376.

### San Angelo College

San Angelo (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—580, first-time—495; tuition and required fees, \$134; board and room, \$415).

*Scholarships:* 47 to entering freshmen at an average of \$81; total, 121 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$64. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 119 below \$125.

*Employment:* 102 students at an average of \$62.

### San Antonio College

San Antonio (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,306, first-time—1,420; tuition and required fees, \$108; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 at an average of \$90.

*Employment:* 19 students at an average of \$264.

### Schreiner Institute

Kerrville (Protestant; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—128, first-time—72; tuition and required fees \$420; board and room \$750).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$640; total, 22 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$681. Range: 7 between \$675 and \$1,124; 10 between \$625 and \$674; 5 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$304.

### South Texas College

Houston (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—100, first-time—182; tuition and required fees, \$325; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 14 at an average of \$300, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 2 students at an average of \$300.

**Southern Methodist University**

Dallas (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,126, first-time—777; tuition and required fees, \$541 for general undergraduates, \$436 to \$541 for professional students; board and room, \$650).

**Scholarships:** 31 to entering freshmen at an average of \$900; total, \$67 (\$1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$269. Range: 126 between \$375 and \$624; 693 below \$125.

**Loans:** 31 at an average of \$120 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment not later than 2 years, after graduation.

**Employment:** 263 students at an average of \$174.

**Southwest Texas State Teachers College**

San Marcos (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,699, first-time—695; tuition and required fees, \$35; board and room, \$444).

**Scholarships:** 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$111. Range: 26 between 126 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

**Loans:** 3 at an average of \$237 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 1 year.

**Employment:** 243 students at an average of \$240.

**Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Fort Worth (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,319, first-time—259; tuition and required fees, \$50; board and room, \$500).

**Scholarships:** 1 at \$125.

**Loans:** 515 at an average of \$111 (not available to entering students). No student may have a balance of more than \$200 at one time; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 month, final payment 1 year, after graduation.

**Employment:** 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$27; total 249, at an average of \$209.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Southwestern Junior College**

Keene (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—88, first-time—93; tuition and required fees, \$432; board and room, \$380).

**Scholarships:** 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$305; total, 28 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$264, all below \$375.

**Loans:** 3 at an average of \$293 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$400; no interest; first payment due at end of school term, final payment before entering other institution.

**Employment:** 425 students (grades 9 through 14) at an average of \$213.

**Stephen F. Austin State College**

Nacogdoches (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,272, first-time—299; tuition and required fees, \$80; board and room, \$414).

**Scholarships:** 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$93; total, 145 at an average of \$292. Range: 45 between \$225 and \$374; 8 between \$125 and \$374; 92 below \$125.

**Loans:** 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$27; total, 125 at an average of \$49. Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$300; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 month, final payment within 1 year, but renewable.

**Employment:** (undergraduate and graduate): 304 students at an average of \$213.

**Sei Ross State College**

Alpine (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—766, first-time—290; tuition and required fees, \$50; board and room, \$630).

**Scholarships:** 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 61 at an average of \$216. Range: 23 between \$225 and \$374; 39 between \$275 and \$324.

**Loans:** 19 to entering freshmen at an average of \$127; total, 34 at an average of \$207. Annual maximum, freshman, \$400, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 5 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due at graduation, final payment within 3 to 5 years.

**Employment:** 28 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$294.

**Tarleton State College**

Stephenville (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—651, first-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—444; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$415).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$143; total, 45 at an average of \$114. Range: 28 between \$128 and \$374; 17 below \$128.

*Employment:* 300 students at an average of \$128.

**Temple Junior College**

Temple (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—247, first-time—167; tuition and required fees, \$95; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$87; total, 9 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$87. Range: 3 between \$128 and \$374; 7 below \$128.

**Texarkana College**

Texarkana (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—679, first-time—464; tuition and required fees, \$100; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 129 (102 without specific reference to need) at \$100 each.

*Employment:* 16 students at an average of \$100.

**Texas Christian University**

Fort Worth (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,718, first-time—1,025; tuition and required fees, \$402; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 59 to entering freshmen at an average of \$292; total, 610 at an average of \$60, all between \$128 and \$374.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$112; total, 45 at an average of \$97. Freshman year maximum, \$400; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 285 students at an average of \$291.

**Texas College**

Tyler (Protestant; coed; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—530, first-time—304; tuition and required fees, \$267; board and room, \$360).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 141 at an average of \$78. Range: 16 between \$128 and \$374; 126 below \$128.

*Employment:* 144 students at an average of \$340.

**Texas College of Arts and Industries**

Kingsville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,646, first-time—444; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$496).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$25; total, 26 at an average of \$166. Range: 2 between \$294 and \$1,124; 14 between \$128 and \$294; 20 below \$128.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$130 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum. \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 12 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 283 students at an average of \$300.

**Texas Lutheran College**

Seguin (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—457, first-time—204; tuition and required fees, \$367; board and room, \$441).

*Scholarships:* 430 at an average of \$128.

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$173.

*Employment:* 104 students at an average of \$161.

**Texas Southern University**

Houston (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,008, first-time—709; tuition and required fees, \$100 for general undergraduates, \$125 in professional schools; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 79 to entering freshmen at an average of \$80; total, 113 at an average of \$60, all below \$128.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$480.

**Texas Southwest College**

Brownsville (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—341, first-time—261; tuition and required fees, \$112; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$20, all between \$128 and \$374.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$212.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Texas State College for Women**

Denton (public; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,727, first-time—678; tuition and required fees, \$80; board and room, \$494).

*Scholarships:* 75 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 148 (80 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$91. Range: 3 between \$635 and \$874; 50 between \$125 and \$374; 95 below \$125.

*Loans:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$306; total, 85 at an average of \$255. Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$1,100; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due at termination of training or graduation, final payment within 24 months.

*Employment:* 283 students at an average of \$154.

**Texas Technological College**

Lubbock (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,294, first-time—2,002; tuition and required fees, \$67; board and room, \$523).

*Scholarships:* 89 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108; total, 213 (111 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$149. Range: 7 between \$225 and \$1,124; 57 between \$125 and \$324; 149 below \$125.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 523 others at an average of \$220.

**Texas Wesleyan College**

Fort Worth (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—643, first-time—230; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$430).

*Scholarships:* 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 145 at an average of \$117. Range: 49 between \$125 and \$374; 105 below \$125.

*Employment:* 21 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$95; 73 others at an average of \$1,200.

**Texas Western College**

El Paso (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,201, first-time—952; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$510).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125; total, 105 at an average of \$274. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 65 between \$125 and \$374; 38 below \$125.

*Employment:* 100 students at an average of \$225.

**Trinity University**

San Antonio (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—915, first-time—331; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$640).

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$106; total, 140 (38 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$168. Range: 13 between \$375 and \$624; 51 between \$125 and \$374; 46 below \$125.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$170 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; no interest charged if payment is made according to contract; first payment due 6 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 112 students at an average of \$174.

**Tyler Junior College**

Tyler (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,267, first-time—748; tuition and required fees, \$100; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 64 to entering freshmen at an average of \$112, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 48 students at an average of \$198.

**University of Corpus Christi**

Corpus Christi (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—483, first-time—150; tuition and required fees, \$271; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 89 at an average of \$200.

*Loans:* 20 at an average of \$180.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$117.

**University of Houston**

Houston (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,809, first-time—2,574; tuition and required fees, \$366; room, \$260; meals in cafeteria.)

*Scholarships:* 65 to entering freshmen at an average of \$202; total, 245 (80 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$544. Range: 180 between \$375 and \$624; 65 between \$125 and \$374.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**University of St. Thomas**

Houston (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—256, first-time—101; tuition and required fees, \$410; board and room, \$400—includes evening meal only 5 days per week).

*Scholarships:* 50 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 80 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$300, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 6 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400, 25 others at an average of \$140.

**University of Texas**

Austin, Dallas, Galveston, Houston (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—17,084, first-time—2,506).

**AUSTIN CAMPUS**, general undergraduate (tuition and required fees, \$64; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 110 to entering freshmen at an average of \$126; total, 600 at an average of \$168.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 1,463 at an average of \$72. Annual maximum, \$200; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; loans made for a year at a time, but subject to renewal.

*Employment* (undergraduate and graduate): 1,241 teaching and student assistants at an average of \$475; 940 others at an average of \$251.

**DENTAL BRANCH**, Houston (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—269; tuition and required fees, \$306; no facilities for board and room).

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$375 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 7½ percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after date of graduation.

*Employment:* 37 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$190.

**SOUTHWESTERN MEDICAL SCHOOL**, Dallas (full-time undergraduate enrollment—390; tuition and required fees, \$110; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 5 at an average of \$230.

*Loans:* Not available to entering freshmen. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,500; 3 percent interest before and after graduation; first pay-

\*Also graduate degrees.

ment due normally 2 years after graduation, final payment after completion of medical residency.

*Employment:* 23 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$306; 3 others at an average of \$380.

**MEDICAL BRANCH**, Galveston (full-time undergraduate enrollment—611; tuition and required fees, \$115; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$302. Range: 1 between \$375 and \$634; 14 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 34 at an average of \$368. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$2,000; 7½ percent interest before and after leaving institution; repayment due on or before 3 years after date of loan.

**Victoria College**

Victoria (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—489, first-time—366; tuition and required fees, \$70; board and room, \$540; school has 1 dormitory for men).

*Scholarships:* 16 at an average of \$23.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$102.

**Weyland Baptist College**

Plainview (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—410, first-time—163; tuition and required fees, \$306; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 70 to entering freshmen at an average of \$54; total, 409 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$54.

*Employment:* 96 students at an average of \$200.

**West Texas State College**

Canyon (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,414, first-time—533; tuition and required fees, \$60; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$22; total, 57 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$22. Range: 55 between \$375 and \$634; 2 below \$375.

*Loans:* 22 at an average of \$23 (not available to freshmen); annual maximum, \$125; 4-year maximum, \$500; 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within a year.

*Employment:* 324 students at an average of \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Wharton County Junior College**

Wharton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—460, first-time—310; tuition and required fees, \$92; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$134; total, 70 at an average of \$135. Range: \$7 between \$125 and \$374; 33 below \$125.

**UTAH****Brigham Young University**

Provo (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—7,188, first-time—2,801; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$456).

Scholarships: 800 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 868 (830 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$129. Range: \$ between \$375 and \$934; 200 between \$125 and \$374; 230 below \$125.

Employment: 334 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400; 2,300 others at an average of \$162.

**Carbon College**

Price (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—350, first-time—258; tuition and required fees, \$103; no facilities for board and room).

Scholarships: 30 at an average of \$79.

Employment: 3 students at an average of \$73.

**College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch**

Salt Lake City (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—69, first-time—55; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$850).

Scholarships: 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$174; total, 13 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$197. Range: 1 between \$205 and \$374; 0 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125.

Employment: 11 students at an average of \$301.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Dixie Junior College**

St. George (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—247, first-time—141; tuition and required fees, \$93; board and room, \$510).

Scholarships: 57 to entering freshmen at an average of \$48; total, 78 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$58, all under \$125.

Employment: 100 students at an average of \$114.

**University of Utah**

Salt Lake City (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,453, first-time—1,900; tuition and required fees, \$225; board and room, \$600).

Scholarships: 254 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 1,085 at an average of \$125, all between \$125 and \$374.

Loans: 30 (not available to freshmen) at an average of \$171. Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$500; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 1 year after graduation or withdrawal.

Employment: 1,300 students at an average of \$43.

**Utah State Agricultural College**

Logan (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,861; first-time—1,310; tuition and required fees, \$140; board and room, \$565).

Scholarships: 200 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 400 at an average of \$100. Range: 40 between \$125 and \$374; 200 below \$125.

Employment: 216 students at an average of \$60.

**Weber College**

Ogden (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—1,346, first-time—975; tuition and required fees, \$122; room, \$135, no board provided).

Scholarships: 100 to entering freshmen at an average of \$78; total, 200 at an average of \$71. Range: 3 between \$205 and \$374; 10 between \$125 and \$374; 211 below \$125.

Employment: 270 students at an average of \$60.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Westminster College**

Salt Lake City (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—419, first-time—181; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$500).

Scholarships: 143 at an average of \$302. Range: 63 between \$125 and \$374; 80 below \$125.

Employment: 153 students at an average of \$168.

**VERMONT**

**Bennington College**

Bennington (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; \* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—337, first-time—109; tuition and required fees, \$1,325; board and room, \$775).

Scholarships: 36 to entering freshmen at an average of \$302; total, 81 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$357. Range: 3 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 46 between \$375 and \$1,374; 45 between \$375 and \$574; 3 between \$125 and \$374.

Employment: 113 students at an average of \$104.

**Goddard College**

Plainfield (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—84, first-time—32; tuition and required fees, \$1,120; board and room, \$650).

Scholarships: 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$377; total, 43 at an average of \$372. Range: 12 between \$375 and \$1,374; 22 between \$375 and \$574; 9 between \$125 and \$374.

Loans: 6 at an average of \$333 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months after graduation, remainder of \$30 plus interest on unpaid balance due each 6 months until principal is paid.

Employment: Each student works 9 hours per week; no monetary accounting is done on this work but the resulting savings make student aid program possible.

**Green Mountain Junior College**

Poultney (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—350, first-time—214; tuition and required fees, \$1,000; board and room, \$600).

Scholarships: 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$341; total, 45 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$327, all between \$125 and \$374.

Employment: 46 students at an average of \$300.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Middlebury College**

Middlebury (private; coordinate; grants bachelor's degrees; \* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,256, first-time—356; tuition and required fees, \$814; board and room, \$650).

Scholarships: 34 to entering freshmen at an average of \$443; total, 163 at an average of \$395. Range: 30 between \$325 and \$1,124; 119 between \$125 and \$324; 14 below \$125. Repayment required if student transfers to other institution except on professional school plan before graduation.

Loans: 21 at an average of \$330 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

Employment: 10 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$142; 83 others at an average of \$308.

**Norwich University**

Northfield (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—700, first-time—236; tuition and required fees, \$770; board and room, \$650).

Scholarships: 14 to entering freshmen at an average of \$312; total, 43 at an average of \$454. Range: 9 between \$325 and \$1,124; 27 between \$375 and \$574; 13 between \$125 and \$374.

Loans: 3 at an average of \$323 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$900; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due September, final payment 3 years, after graduation.

Employment: 60 students at an average of \$430.

**St. Michael's College**

Winocski (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—710, first-time—251; tuition and required fees, \$680; board and room, \$600).

Scholarships: 45 at an average of \$345.

Employment: 37 students at an average of \$230.

**State Teachers College**

Castleton (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—180, first-time—54; no tuition; board and room, \$340).

Scholarships: 61 at an average of \$142.

Employment: 137 students at an average of \$143.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**State Teachers College**

Johnson (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—131, first-time—47; required fees, \$25; board and room, \$340).

*Scholarships:* 65 at an average of \$120.

*Employment:* 74 students at an average of \$170.

**State Teachers College**

Lyndon Center (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—141, first-time—40; tuition, \$16 board and room, \$340).

*Scholarships:* 39 to entering freshmen at an average of \$78; total, 75 at an average of \$107. Range: 13 between \$125 and \$374; 62 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$100 (not available to entering freshmen).

*Employment:* 52 students at an average of \$180.

**Trinity College**

Burlington (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—106, first-time—54; tuition and required fees, \$340 to \$395; board and room, \$540 to \$565).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$261; total, 50 (11 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$278. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624; 47 between \$125 and \$374; 1 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation except for one terminating her studies for a good reason.

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$168.

**University of Vermont and State Agricultural College**

Burlington (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,730, first-time—798; tuition and required fees, \$360 for general undergraduates, \$550 in professional schools; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 143 to entering freshmen at an average of \$222; total, 611 (70 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$254. Range: 25 between \$225 and \$312; 169 between \$375 and \$624; 426 below \$375.

*Loans:* (graduate and undergraduate): 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$182; total, 287 at an average

\*Also graduate degrees.

of \$314. Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; maximum for medicine, \$2,000; 1 percent interest before leaving school, 4 percent for 3 years, then up to 6 percent; first payment due 1 year after graduation, \$100 due each year until amount is repaid.

**Vermont Junior College**

Montpelier (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—188, first-time—120; tuition and required fees, \$700; board and room, \$875).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$217; total, 66 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$254. Range: 1 at \$400; 25 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$417 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$500, second-year student, \$500; 3-year maximum, \$800; 4-percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due September after graduation.

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$124.

**VIRGINIA****Averett College**

Danville (Protestant; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—235, first-time—153; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$585).

*Scholarships:* 99 to entering freshmen (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$124. Range: 24 between \$125 and \$374; 65 below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$255 (not available to entering freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due when student begins work, final payment due within 1 year; renewable.

*Employment:* 47 students at an average of \$190.

**Bluefield College**

Bluefield (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—275, first-time—157; tuition and required fees, \$300; board and room, \$370).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 66 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100. Range: 50 between \$125 and \$374; 16 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125. Annual maximum, \$400; 3-year maximum, \$600; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 2 years after completion of education.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$120.

**Bridgewater College**

Bridgewater (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—466, first-time—164; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$410).

*Scholarships:* 66 to entering freshmen at an average of \$165; total, 120 at an average of \$142. Range: 50 between \$125 and \$374; 70 below \$125.

*Loans:* 19 at an average of \$211 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum: sophomore, \$300, junior, \$350, senior, \$500; 3½ percent interest before, 5 percent after, leaving school; first payment due November 1 after graduation, remainder at \$15 a month on unpaid balance.

*Employment:* 15 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$160; 119 others at an average of \$190.

**College of William and Mary**

Williamsburg, Norfolk, Richmond (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,850, first-time—1,593).

**WILLIAMSBURG CAMPUS** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—1,657; tuition and required fees, \$262; board and room, \$570).

*Scholarships:* 70 to entering freshmen at an average of \$220; total, 227 (66 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$224. Range: 1 between \$675 and \$1,124; 106 between \$125 and \$224; 26 below \$125.

*Loans:* 18 at an average of \$199 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year and professional school maximum, \$400; 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after graduation or withdrawal, may be renewed for period of 1 year on payment of interest in case of emergency.

*Employment:* 261 students at an average of \$201.

**NORFOLK DIVISION, Norfolk** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—820; tuition and required fees, \$250; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$212; total, 87 (23 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$190. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,374; 51 between \$125 and \$274; 5 below \$125.

*Loans:* 51 at an average of \$22. Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$500; 4 percent interest before,

\*Also graduate degrees.

3 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after leaving school.

*Employment:* 175 students at an average of \$22.

**RICHMOND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTE, Richmond** (full-time undergraduate enrollment—1,373; tuition and required fees \$230; board and room, \$400 to \$600).

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$147.

**Eastern Mennonite College**

Harrisonburg (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—333, first-time—141; tuition and required fees, \$297; board and room, \$350).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$121; total, 143 (96 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$108. Range: 19 between \$125 and \$224; 164 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$237 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$500; 6 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 154 students at an average of \$20.

**Emory and Henry College**

Emory (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—510, first-time—161; tuition and required fees, \$395; board and room, \$430).

*Scholarships:* 63 to entering freshmen at an average of \$251; total, 134 (73 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$242. Range: 4 between \$275 and \$274; 106 between \$125 and \$274; 24 below \$125.

*Loans:* 65 at an average of \$176 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$500; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due November 1 after leaving school, final payment due within 5 years.

*Employment:* 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$226; 28 others at an average of \$226.

**Ferrum Junior College**

Ferrum (Protestant; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—156, first-time—100; tuition and required fees, \$290; board and room, \$330).

*Scholarships:* 67 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108; total, 166 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100. Range: 71 between \$125 and \$274; 27 below \$125.

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$210.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers

Richmond (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—121; first-time—3; tuition and required fees, \$90; board and room, \$390).

**Scholarships:** 21 to entering students at an average of \$248; total, 77 at an average of \$275. Range: 20 between \$275 and \$294; 20 between \$125 and \$274; 17 below \$125.

**Loans:** 3 at an average of \$100. Annual maximum, \$400; 3-year maximum, \$670; no interest; first payment due within 1 year, final payment within 3 years.

**Employment:** 15 students at an average of \$200.

### Hampden-Sydney College

Hampden-Sydney (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—365, first-time—112; tuition and required fees, \$520; board and room, \$480).

**Scholarships:** 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$370; total, 108 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$308. Range: 5 between \$626 and \$1,124; 51 between \$125 and \$624; 52 below \$125.

**Loans:** 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$223; total, 20 at an average of \$200. Annual maximum: freshman, \$400; upperclassman, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due summer following first loan.

**Employment:** 67 students at an average of \$160.

### Hampton Institute

Hampton (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,240, first-time—344; tuition and required fees, \$377; board and room, \$439).

**Scholarships:** 84 to entering freshmen at an average of \$267; total, 267 at an average of \$218. Range: 51 between \$275 and \$294; 211 between \$125 and \$274; 126 below \$125.

**Loans:** 63 at an average of \$112 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$150; 4-year maximum, \$600; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; repayment required by September 1 of the next school year.

**Employment:** 267 students at an average of \$127.

### Hollins College

Hollins College (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—578, first-time—

\*Also graduate degrees.

233; tuition and required fees, \$625; board and room, \$1,225).

**Scholarships:** 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$792; total, 79 at an average of \$677. Range: 1 between \$1,626 and \$2,124; 10 between \$1,375 and \$2,124; 26 between \$625 and \$1,374; 20 below \$625; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Loans:** 1 at \$640 (not available to freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 3 years after graduation.

**Employment:** 18 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$21; total, 57 students at an average of \$22.

### Longwood College

Farmville (public; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—765, first-time—275; tuition and required fees, \$212; board and room, \$398).

**Scholarships:** 102 to entering freshmen at an average of \$264; total, 237 (226 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$202. Range: 1 between \$275 and \$294; 200 between \$125 and \$274; 26 below \$125.

**Loans:** 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$230; total, 10 at an average of \$202. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; final payment due 1 year after leaving college.

**Employment:** 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$262; total, 115 students at an average of \$121.

### Lynchburg College

Lynchburg (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—600, first-time—257; tuition and required fees, \$486; board and room, \$415).

**Scholarships:** 62 to entering freshmen at an average of \$112; total, 161 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$125. Range: 9 between \$275 and \$294; 55 between \$125 and \$274; 20 below \$125.

**Loans:** 14 at an average of \$164 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$200; upperclassman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; final payment due 18 months after separation from school.

**Employment:** 165 students at an average of \$143.

### Madison College

Harrisonburg (public; men, women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time—1,039, first-time—372; tuition and required fees, \$220; board and room, \$380).

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Scholarships:** 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 43 at an average of \$203. Range: 1 between \$275 and \$1,124; 1 between \$275 and \$224, 43 between \$125 and \$274.

**Loans:** 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$222; total, 13 at an average of \$243. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 to 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school; repayment required within 3 years.

**Employment:** 112 students at an average of \$226.

### Mary Baldwin College

Staunton (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—233, first-time—112; tuition and required fees, \$375; board and room, \$1,075).

**Scholarships:** 11 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 20 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$444. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,124; 26 between \$275 and \$274; 13 below \$274.

**Employment:** 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$700; 49 others at an average of \$173.

### Medical College of Virginia

Richmond (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,208, first-time—412; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$375).

**Scholarships:** 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$1,000; total, 177 (12 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$220. Range: 23 between \$225 and \$1,124; 18 between \$275 and \$224; 127 between \$125 and \$274.

**Loans:** 79 at an average of \$227 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 3 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due after completion of internship.

**Employment:** Estimated that 20 students served as teaching and research assistants; 30 in other positions.

### Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia

Alexandria (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—184, first-time—3; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room \$440).

**Scholarships:** 3 to first-year students at an average of \$400; total, 20 at an average of \$427. Range: 1 between \$1,125 and \$1,274; 8 between \$275 and \$274; 20 between \$125 and \$274.

**Employment:** 2 students at an average of \$120.

\*Also graduate degrees.

420012\*—57—14

### Randolph-Macon College

Ashland (Protestant; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—440, first-time—123; tuition and required fees, \$570; board and room, \$510).

**Scholarships:** 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$220; total, 108 at an average of \$226. Range: 2 between \$275 and \$1,124, 11 between \$275 and \$274, 153 between \$125 and \$274.

**Loans:** 43 at an average of \$220 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum \$1,200; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 3 months.

**Employment:** 20 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$170; 14 others at an average of \$220.

### Randolph-Macon Women's College

Lynchburg (Protestant; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—675, first-time—243; tuition and required fees, \$750; board and room, \$900).

**Scholarships:** 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$204; total, 121 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$208. Range: 9 between \$1,125 and \$1,124; 68 between \$275 and \$1,124; 44 below \$274.

**Loans:** 1 at \$200 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$200; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; students have the privilege of renewing their loans and curtailing the principal by whatever amount is convenient.

**Employment:** 115 students at an average of \$228. Of this number, 67 received grants in addition to employment.

### Roanoke College

Salem (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—505, first-time—174; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$510).

**Scholarships:** 41 to entering freshmen at an average of \$204; total, 97 at an average of \$206. Range: 13 between \$275 and \$224; 23 between \$125 and \$274; 23 below \$125. Students who do not indicate in application that they will transfer are supposed to repay scholarships.

**Loans:** 6 at an average of \$213 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, freshmen, \$300, upperclassmen, \$600; 3 percent interest first year, 4 percent second year, 6 percent thereafter; final payment due after graduation.

**Employment:** 45 students at an average of \$124.

**St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute**

Lawrenceville (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—432, first-time—137; tuition and required fees, \$275; board and room, \$332).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 85 at an average of \$200.

*Employment:* 36 students at an average of \$200.

**Southern Seminary and Junior College**

Buena Vista (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—179, first-time—111; tuition, fees, board and room, \$1,450).

*Scholarship:* 1 (without specific reference to need) at \$100.

*Employment:* 5 students at an average of \$120.

**Stratford College**

Danville (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—115, first-time—70; tuition and required fees, \$325; board and room, \$865).

*Scholarship:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$145; total, 23 (17 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$129. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$374; 11 below \$125.

*Employment:* 6 students at an average of \$281.

**Sullins College**

Bristol (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—285, first-time—200; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$800).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$205; total, 28 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$205. Range: 1 between \$1,375 and \$1,634; 1 between \$375 and \$634; 36 between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 24 students at an average of \$274.

**Sweet Briar College**

Sweet Briar (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—480, first-time—176; tuition and required fees, \$1,000; board and room, \$1,000).

*Scholarships:* 17 to entering freshmen at an average of \$667; total, 70 (3 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$667. Range: 11 between \$1,125 and \$2,124; 37 between \$625 and \$1,124; 22 between \$125 and \$624.

*Employment:* 9 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$89; 92 others at an average of \$149.

**Union Theological Seminary**

Richmond (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees;\* full-time undergraduate enrollment—205; tuition and required fees, \$240; board and room, \$452).

*Scholarships:* 123 at an average of \$373.

*Loans:* 16 at an average of \$397.

*Employment:* All students receiving scholarships do some work.

**University of Richmond**

Richmond (Protestant; coordinate; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,733, first-time—447; tuition and required fees, \$400 for general undergraduates, \$450 in professional schools; board and room, \$565).

*Scholarships:* 131 to entering freshmen at an average of \$201; total, 497 (24 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$167. Range: 4 between \$625 and \$1,124; 450 between \$125 and \$624; 43 below \$125.

*Loans:* 11 at an average of \$126 (not available to freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 year, final payment within 2 years.

*Employment:* 128 students at an average of \$184.

**University of Virginia**

Charlottesville and Fredericksburg (public; men, women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees\*).

**CHARLOTTESVILLE CAMPUS** (enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,517, first-time—1,304; tuition and required fees, \$295 for general undergraduates, \$223 to \$464 for professional school students; board and room, \$650).

*Scholarships:* 308 to entering freshmen at an average of \$401; total, 594 at an average of \$424. Range: 72 between \$675 and \$1,124; 256 between \$375 and \$674; 256 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 66 at an average of \$286 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within a year of student's graduation.

*Employment:* Approximately 100 students at an average of \$550.

\*Also graduate degrees.



**MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE**, Fredricksburg (grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,509; tuition and required fees, \$290; board and room, \$494).

*Scholarships:* 32 to entering freshmen at an average of \$272; total, 103 at an average of \$282. Range 47 between \$375 and \$624; 47 between \$125 and \$374; 8 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1 to an entering freshman at \$300; total, 3 at an average of \$367. Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassman, \$300; 3 percent interest before and after leaving college; repayment after student has left college.

*Employment:* 195 students at an average of \$215.

### Virginia Military Institute

Lexington (public; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—848, first-time—273; tuition and required fees, \$140; board and room, \$575).

*Scholarships:* 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$419; total, 144 at an average of \$423. Range: 4 between \$625 and \$674; 92 between \$375 and \$624; 48 below \$375.

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$225. Annual maximum \$300; 4-year maximum \$1,200; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 1 year, final payment within 3 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 4 laboratory assistants at an average of \$100; 43 others at an average of \$364.

### Virginia Polytechnic Institute

Blacksburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—3,844, first-time—1,265; tuition and required fees, \$192; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 60 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 124 (5 percent without specific reference to need) at an average of \$283. Range: 7 between \$675 and \$1,124; 26 between \$375 and \$634; 91 between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 51 at an average of \$184 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 242 students at an average of \$328.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**RADFORD COLLEGE**, Women's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Radford (public; women; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time, undergraduate, 824; tuition and required fees, \$180; board and room, \$390).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$381, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Loans:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$275; total, 43 at an average of \$367. Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 4 months after graduation or leaving institution.

*Employment:* 110 students at an average of \$305.

### Virginia State College

Petersburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,967, first-time—718; tuition and required fees, \$255; board and room, \$374).

*Scholarships:* 99 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 217 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$89. Range: 6 between \$125 and \$374; 211 below \$125.

*Loans:* 76 at an average of \$177 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 12 months.

*Employment:* 494 students at an average of \$250.

### Virginia Theological Seminary and College

Lynchburg (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—202, first-time—72; tuition and required fees, \$179; board and room, \$324).

*Scholarships:* 8 to entering freshmen at an average of \$344; total, 18 at an average of \$215.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$651.

### Virginia Union University

Richmond (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—824, first-time—202; tuition and required fees, \$360 for general undergraduates, \$180 in professional school; board and room, \$380).

*Scholarships:* 114 to entering freshmen at an average of \$77; total, 323 at an average of \$91. Range: 25 between \$375 and \$634; 69 between \$125 and \$374; 269 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 23 at an average of \$261 (not available to entering freshmen). 2 percent interest before and after leaving institution; payment due 4 months after date.

*Employment:* 14 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$77; 196 others at an average of \$139.

### Washington and Lee University

Lexington (private; men; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,044, first-time—296; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$660).

*Scholarships:* 32 to entering freshmen at an average of \$419; total, 158 at an average of \$369. Range: 8 between \$625 and \$1,124; 143 between \$125 and \$624; 7 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$265 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$400; law school maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months after graduation, remainder in installments every 6 months.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant (law) at \$3,312; 10 others at an average of \$180.

## WASHINGTON

### Central Washington College of Education

Ellensburg (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,415, first-time—395; tuition and required fees, \$112; board and room, \$484).

*Scholarships:* 175 at an average of \$99.

*Employment:* 283 students at an average of \$334.

### Centralia Junior College

Centralia (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—302, first-time—157; tuition and required fees, \$90; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 26 to entering freshmen at an average of \$108; total, 41 at an average of \$87. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$374; 36 below \$125.

*Employment:* 28 students at an average of \$400.

### Clark College

Vancouver (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—763, first-time—504; tuition and required fees, \$120; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 39 at an average of \$81, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 30 students at an average of \$300.

\*Also graduate degrees.

### College of Puget Sound

Tacoma (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,234, first-time—609; tuition and required fees, \$428; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 82 to entering freshmen at an average of \$161; total, 190 (7 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$222. Range: 7 between \$375 and \$624; 166 between \$125 and \$374; 15 below \$125.

*Loans:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$233; total, 112 at an average of \$211. Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,500; 4 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due 2 months, final payment 5 years, after leaving school.

*Employment:* 56 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$132; 107 others at an average of \$142.

### Eastern Washington College of Education

Cheney (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,129, first-time—637; tuition and required fees, \$114; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 49 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 75 at an average of \$108, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 70 at an average of \$100 (not available to entering freshmen). 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 230 students at an average of \$44.

### Everett Junior College

Everett (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—725, first-time—471; tuition and required fees, \$125; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 27 to entering freshmen at an average of \$110; total, 35 at an average of \$112. Range: 2 between \$125 and \$374; 33 below \$125.

*Employment:* 76 students at an average of \$112.

### Gonzaga University

Spokane (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,540, first-time—432; tuition and required fees, \$380 for general undergraduates, \$420 in professional school; board and room, \$580).

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Scholarships:** 41 to entering freshmen at an average of \$434; total, 106 at an average of \$453. Range: 23 between \$626 and \$1,124; 66 between \$126 and \$624; 9 below \$126.

**Employment:** 21 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$171; 76 others at an average of \$290.

### Grays Harbor College

Aberdeen (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—372, first-time—222; tuition and required fees, \$102; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 43 to entering freshmen (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100. Range: 4 between \$126 and \$374; 38 below \$126.

**Employment:** 10 students at an average of \$151.

### Holy Names College

Spokane (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—190, first-time—62; tuition and required fees, \$285; board and room, \$580).

**Scholarships:** 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$150; total, 42 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$150, all between \$126 and \$374.

**Loans:** 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$280; total, 6 at an average of \$300. Annual maximum, \$500; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after graduation.

**Employment:** 20 students at an average of \$144.

### Lower Columbia Junior College

Longview (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—319, first-time—178; tuition and required fees, \$150; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 42 at an average of \$119.

**Employment:** 3 students at an average of \$288.

### Northwest Bible College, Inc.

Seattle (Protestant; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—168, first-time—65; tuition and required fees, \$265; board and room, \$360); scholarship program restricted to helping foreign students only.

**Scholarships:** 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$204; total, 12 at an average of \$238. Range: 10 between \$126 and \$374; 2 below \$126.

**Loans:** 1 at \$300; not available to freshmen.

**Employment:** 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$400; 5 others at an average of \$300.

### Olympic College

Bremerton (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—556, first-time—466; tuition and required fees, \$135; no facilities for board and room).

**Scholarships:** 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$94; total, 36 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$98. Range: 21 between \$126 and \$374; 15 below \$126.

**Employment:** 1 teaching or research assistant at \$1,440; 120 others at an average of \$166.

### Pacific Lutheran College

Parkland (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,076, first-time—392; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$500).

**Scholarships:** 367 at an average of \$95. Range: 64 between \$126 and \$374; 313 below \$126.

**Loans:** 60 at an average of \$278 (not available to freshmen). 3 to 5 percent interest after leaving college; first payment due within 1 to 3 years.

**Employment:** 304 students at an average of \$118.

### St. Martin's College

Olympia (Catholic; men; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—212, first-time—88; tuition and required fees, \$385; board and room, \$540).

**Scholarships:** 5 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 16 at an average of \$472. Range: 3 between \$626 and \$1,124; 13 between \$126 and \$624.

**Employment:** 45 students at an average of \$377.

### Seattle Pacific College

Seattle (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and professional degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate 834, first-time—273; tuition and required fees, \$405; board and room, \$525).

**Scholarships:** 120 to entering freshmen at an average of \$122; total, 225 (200 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$122. Range: 116 between \$126 and \$374; 209 below \$126.

**Loans:** 600 at an average of \$282. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$200; 4 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school; first payment due within 60 days, but loan renewable after 60 days.

**Employment:** 445 students at an average of \$307.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Seattle University**

Seattle (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,976, first-time—710; tuition and required fees, \$328; board and room, \$560).

*Scholarships:* 128 to entering freshmen at an average of \$255; total, 148 at an average of \$255, all between \$125 and \$374.

*Employment:* 15 students at an average of \$640.

**Skagit Valley Junior College**

Mount Vernon (public; coed.; 2-year enrollment: full-time—237; first-time—359; tuition and required fees, \$123; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 13 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 20 (7 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 23 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$100; 23 others at an average of \$332.

**State College of Washington**

Pullman (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—5,022, first-time—1,566; tuition and required fees, \$184 for general undergraduates, \$284 in veterinary medicine; board and room, \$580).

*Scholarships:* 115 to entering freshmen at an average of \$130; total, 463 (1 without specific reference to need) at average of \$179. Range: 1 between \$675 and \$1,124; 234 between \$125 and \$624; 228 below \$125.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 902 at an average of \$84 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$350; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 4 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving school.

*Employment:* 980 students at an average of \$479.

**University of Washington**

Seattle (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—11,343, first-time—2,909; tuition and required fees, \$183 for general undergraduates, \$213 to \$408 in professional schools; board and room, \$600).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 83 to entering freshmen at an average of \$199; total, 250 at an average of \$538. Range: 50 between \$625 and \$874; 200 between \$375 and \$624.

*Loans* (undergraduate and graduate): 264 at an average of \$173 (not available to entering freshmen). Maximum at any one time \$500, except \$1,000 maximum in professional school; 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 1,200 students at an average of \$479.

**Walla Walla College**

College Place (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—904, first-time—381; tuition and required fees, \$430; board and room, \$525).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$122, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 710 students at an average of \$337.

**Wenatchee Junior College**

Wenatchee (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—302, first-time—201; tuition and required fees, \$134; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 43 to entering freshmen at an average of \$135; total, 52 (without specific reference to need) at an average of \$140. Range: 27 between \$125 and \$374; 25 below \$125.

*Employment:* 12 students at an average of \$110.

**Western Washington College of Education**

Bellingham (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,675, first-time—654; required fees, \$117; board and room, \$530).

*Scholarships:* 62 to entering freshmen at an average of \$105; total, 121 at an average of \$71. Range: 2 between \$375 and \$624; 15 between \$127 and \$374; 104 below \$125.

*Loans:* 61 at an average of \$127 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upper-classman, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$900; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; final payment due within 1 year, renewal possible.

*Employment:* 486 students at an average of \$306.

**Whitman College**

Walla Walla (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-

\*Also graduate degrees.

time—760, first-time—272; tuition and required fees, \$495; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 98 to entering freshmen at an average of \$197; total, 246 (8 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$173. Range: 17 between \$378 and \$624; 140 between \$125 and \$374; 89 below \$125.

*Loans:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$179; total, 94 at an average of \$193. Annual maximum, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,600 (but not more than \$400 maximum, in any one year); no interest except board can charge 5 percent interest at its option.

*Employment:* 333 students at an average of \$112.

### Whitworth College

Spokane (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—763, first-time—294; tuition and required fees, \$433; board and room, \$550).

*Scholarships:* 18 to entering freshmen at an average of \$111; total, 242 at an average of \$221. Range: 61 between \$378 and \$624; 171 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Loans:* 23 at an average of \$182 (not available to freshmen). 4-year maximum, \$400; 3 percent interest before and after leaving school.

*Employment:* 200 students at an average of \$326.

### Yakima Valley Junior College

Yakima (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—562, first-time—310; tuition and required fees, \$135; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 83 to entering freshmen at an average of \$144; total, 112 (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$143. Range: 53 between \$125 and \$374; 29 below \$125.

*Employment:* 39 students at an average of \$100.

## WEST VIRGINIA

### Alderson-Broaddus College

Philippi (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—260, first-time—121; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$210; total, 26 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$228. Range: 23 between \$125 and \$374; 3 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$432 (not available to entering freshmen). 4 percent interest after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 3 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$300; 115 others at an average of \$167.

### Beckley College

Beckley (private; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—610, first-time—462; tuition and required fees, \$300; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 33 to entering freshmen (27 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$273, all between \$125 and \$374; repayment required on some scholarships if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

### Bethany College

Bethany (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—510, first-time—186; tuition and required fees, \$575; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 51 to entering freshmen at an average of \$312; total, 140 (89 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$365. Range: 47 between \$378 and \$624; 93 between \$125 and \$374; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 2 at an average of \$260 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 5 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 3 months following graduation.

*Employment:* 143 students at an average of \$189.

### Bluefield State College

Bluefield (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—217, first-time—79; tuition and required fees, \$70; board and room, \$396).

*Scholarships:* 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$135; total, 23 at an average of \$161. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$374; 18 below \$125.

*Employment:* 83 students at an average of \$128.

### Concord College

Athens (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,054, first-time—337; tuition and required fees, \$80; board and room, \$385).

*Scholarships:* 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 27 at an average of \$160. Range: 8 between \$125 and \$374; 23 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$300 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$250; 4 percent interest

after leaving institution; first payment due 4 months, final payment 12 months, after graduation.

Employment: 25 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$160; 75 others at an average of \$167.

### Devis and Elkins College

Elkins (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—554, first-time—242; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$490).

Scholarships: 16 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 73 (30 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$130; maximum, \$225.

Loans: 8 at an average of \$168 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; payment due 1 year after date of loan.

Employment: 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$113; 85 others at an average of \$155.

### Fairmont State College

Fairmont (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—945, first-time—304; tuition and required fees, \$76; board and room, \$468).

Scholarships: 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$128; total, 11 at an average of \$114. Range: 6 between \$25 and \$274; 3 below \$125.

Loans: Not available to freshmen. Annual maximum, \$150; 4-year maximum, \$450; 4 percent interest for the first year after leaving school, 6 percent thereafter; first payment due within a year, final payment within 3 years, after student leaves school.

Employment: 163 students at an average of \$87.

### Glenville State College

Glenville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—558, first-time—250; tuition and required fees, \$74; board and room, \$367).

Scholarships: 33 to entering freshmen at an average of \$71; total, 46 (28 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$75. Range: 4 between \$25 and \$274; 42 below \$125.

Loans: 6 at an average of \$137. Annual maximum: freshmen, \$200; upperclassmen, \$300; 3 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 3 years, after leaving school.

Employment: 63 students at an average of \$215.

### Greenbrier Junior College

Lewisburg (private; women; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—92, first-time—40; tuition and required fees, \$550; board and room, \$700).

Scholarship: 1 at \$1,200.

Employment: 20 students at an average of \$150.

### Greenbrier Military School

Lewisburg (private; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—46, first-time—32; tuition and required fees, \$500; board and room, \$750).

Employment: 20 students at an average of \$200.

### Marshall College

Huntington (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,471, first-time—901; tuition and required fees, \$85; board and room, \$490).

Scholarships: 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$148; total, 130 at an average of \$128. Range: 7 between \$275 and \$274; 55 between \$125 and \$274; 76 below \$125.

Employment: 166 students at an average of \$617.

### Morris Harvey College

Charleston (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—304, first-time—375; tuition and required fees, \$305; board and room, \$500).

Scholarships: 46 to entering freshmen at an average of \$220; total, 62 at an average of \$211. Range: 49 between \$225 and \$1,124; 14 between \$275 and \$224; 39 between \$125 and \$274; the scholarship award becomes a loan if the student transfers to other institution.

Loans: 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100; total, 8 at an average of \$22; 4 percent interest after leaving school.

Employment: 70 students at an average of \$267.

### Salem College

Salem (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—318, first-time—92; tuition and required fees, \$330; board and room, \$500).

Scholarships: 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$128; total, 28 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$142. Range: 1 between \$275 and \$1,124; 45 between \$25 and \$274; 36 below \$125.

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Loans:* 45 at an average of \$193 (not available to freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$600; 3 to 6 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 1 year, final payment 2 years, after graduation.

*Employment:* 13 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$220; total, 114 at an average of \$237.

**Shepherd State College**

Shepherdstown (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—596, first-time—223; tuition and required fees, \$82; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 25 to entering freshmen at an average of \$114; total, 57 (43 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$99. Range: 4 between \$125 and \$374; 43 below \$125.

*Employment:* 30 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$190; 30 others at an average of \$180.

**West Liberty State College**

West Liberty (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—672, first-time—268; tuition and required fees, \$98; board and room, \$432).

*Scholarships:* 11 to entering freshmen (6 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$222. Range: 2 between \$275 and \$634; 4 between \$125 and \$374; 5 below \$125.

*Loans:* 6 at an average of \$27 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$200; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; payment due after student becomes employed.

*Employment:* 9 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$67; 61 others at an average of \$114.

**West Virginia Institute of Technology**

Montgomery (public; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—727, first-time—359; tuition and required fees, \$56; board and room, \$408).

*Scholarships:* 21 to entering freshmen at an average of \$195; total, 62 at an average of \$209. Range: 17 between \$275 and \$374; 25 between \$125 and \$374; 19 below \$125.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$75; 35 others at an average of \$160.

**West Virginia State College**

Institute (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,055, first-time—452; tuition and required fees, \$82; board and room, \$396).

*Scholarships:* 29 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120; total, 70 at an average of \$110. Range: 20 between \$125 and \$374; 50 below \$125.

*Employment:* 227 students at an average of \$100.

**West Virginia University**

Morgantown (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—4,984, first-time—1,862; tuition and required fees, \$90 for general undergraduates, \$140 to \$264 in professional schools; board and room, \$520).

*Scholarships:* 109 to entering freshmen at an average of \$114; total, \$367 (28 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$112. Range: 19 between \$225 and \$1,124; 93 between \$125 and \$324; 254 below \$125.

*Loans:* 250 at an average of \$120 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$300, upperclassmen, \$750; 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due 6 months, final payment 1 year after graduation.

*Employment:* 2 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$450.

**POTOMAC STATE COLLEGE, Keyser** (public; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—481; tuition and required fees, \$95; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$120; total, 34 (10 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$102. Range: 11 between \$125 and \$374; 23 below \$125.

*Employment:* 20 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$200; 25 others at an average of \$200.

**West Virginia Wesleyan College**

Buckhannon (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—724, first-time—246; tuition and required fees, \$450; board and room, \$530).

*Scholarships:* 123 at an average of \$202. Range: 5 between \$225 and \$1,124; 93 between \$125 and \$324; 25 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$225. Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$800; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due April 1 or October 1, whichever comes first; final payment due on twelfth installment.

*Employment:* 54 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$160; 31 others at an average of \$242.

\*Also graduate degree.

## WISCONSIN

**Alverno College**

Milwaukee (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—485, first-time—216; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$500).

**Scholarships:** 22 to entering freshmen at an average of \$146; total, 64 at an average of \$150. Range: 5 between \$375 and \$624; 20 between \$125 and \$374; 20 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Employment:** 160 students at an average of \$77.

**Beloit College**

Beloit (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—979, first-time—345; tuition and required fees, \$650; board and room, \$660).

**Scholarships:** 118 to entering freshmen at an average of \$306; total, 297 at an average of \$280. Range: 5 between \$675 and \$1,024; 128 between \$375 and \$574; 164 below \$375.

**Loans:** 20 at an average of \$367 (not available to entering freshmen). 6 percent interest after leaving institution; final payment due within 4 years.

**Employment:** Approximately 250 students at an approximate average of \$200.

**Cardinal Stritch College, The**

Milwaukee (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—131, first-time—55; tuition and required fees, \$200; board and room, \$460 to \$510).

**Scholarships:** 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$227; total, 43 at an average of \$267. Range: 10 between \$625 and \$874; 23 between \$125 and \$374. Repayment required if student transfers, except for weighty reasons, before graduation.

**Loans:** Annual and 4-year maximum, \$300; 1 percent interest before and after leaving institution; first payment due 4 months after graduation.

**Employment:** 25 students at an average of \$144.

**Carroll College**

Waukesha (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—655, first-time—215; tuition and required fees, \$555; board and room, \$580).

\* Also graduate degrees.

**Scholarships:** 53 to entering freshmen at an average of \$231; total, 187 at an average of \$214. Range: 1 between \$1,025 and \$2,124; 6 between \$375 and \$624; 120 between \$125 and \$374; 60 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Employment:** 20 students at an average of \$100.

**Concordia College**

Milwaukee (Protestant; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—111, first-time—57; tuition and required fees, \$270; board and room, \$280).

**Scholarships:** 7 at an average of \$128.

**Employment:** 20 students at an average of \$68.

**Dominican College**

Racine (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—117, first-time—63; tuition and required fees, \$250; room, \$144).

**Scholarships:** 9 to entering freshmen at an average of \$200; total, 53 (9 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$255, all between \$125 and \$374.

**Employment:** 2 students at an average of \$238.

**Edgewood College of the Sacred Heart**

Madison (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—140, first-time—102; tuition and required fees, \$250; board and room, \$610).

**Scholarships:** 10 to entering freshmen at an average of \$190; total, 14 at an average of \$186, all between \$125 and \$374.

**Loans:** 2 at an average of \$360. Annual maximum: freshman, \$200, upperclassman, \$700; 4-year maximum, \$900; 1 percent interest after first year after leaving school; first payment due October following graduation in June.

**Employment:** Approximately 35 students at an average of \$169.

**Lakeland College**

Sheboygan (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—240; first-time—73; tuition and required fees, \$350; board and room, \$440).

**Scholarships:** 26 at an average of \$163. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 10 between \$125 and \$374; 14 below \$125. Repayment required in some instances if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

**Employment (approximate):** 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$160; 70 others at an average of \$71.



**Lawrence College**

Appleton (private; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—788, first-time—261; tuition and required fees, \$647 for general undergraduates, \$675 in conservatory of music; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 73 to entering freshmen at an average of \$335; total, 204 (15 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$341. Range: 14 between \$225 and \$1,374; 170 between \$125 and \$624; 20 below \$125; repayment required of upperclass students if they transfer to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$133; total, 35 at an average of \$148. Annual maximum: freshman, \$440; upperclassman, \$600; 4-year maximum, \$1,200; 3 to 4 percent interest before, 4 percent after, leaving school; first payment required 1 year after graduation, date of final payment varies between 1 and 4 years.

*Employment:* 177 students at an average of \$124.

**Layton School of Art**

Milwaukee (private; coed.; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—241; first-time—125; tuition and required fees, \$450 to \$600; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$300; total, 23 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$130. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 20 between \$125 and \$374; 10 below \$125.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$100; 5 others at an average of \$480.

**Manitowoc County Teachers College**

Manitowoc (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—82, first-time—37; fees, \$12; board and room, \$450).

*Loans:* 8 at an average of \$113; 2 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due end of first month of teaching.

**Marion College**

Fond du Lac (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—89, first-time—38; tuition and required fees, \$175; room, \$180).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships:* 3 to entering freshmen at an average of \$125.

*Employment:* 2 students at an average of \$180.

**Marquette University**

Milwaukee (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—6,623, first-time—1,664; tuition and required fees, \$500 for general undergraduates, \$500 to \$1,090 in professional schools; board and room, \$780; not all university dormitories have facilities for board).

*Scholarships:* 155 to entering freshmen at an average of \$272; total, 256 (36 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$272. Range: \$100 to \$500.

**Milton College**

Milton (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—236, first-time—72; tuition and required fees, \$400; room, \$120, no facilities for board).

*Scholarships:* 23 to entering freshmen at an average of \$184; total, 61 (18 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$162. Range: 3 between \$375 and \$624; 40 between \$125 and \$374; 18 below \$125.

*Loans:* 4 at an average of \$266 (not available to entering freshmen). 4 percent interest before and after leaving institution.

*Employment:* 5 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$180; 26 others at an average of \$72.

**Milwaukee School of Engineering**

Milwaukee (private; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,200, first-time—239; tuition and required fees, \$535; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 12 to entering freshmen at an average of \$297; total, 26 at an average of \$284. Range: 4 between \$375 and \$624; 20 between \$125 and \$374; 2 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 46 at an average of \$308 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100; upperclassman, \$400; 4-year maximum, \$1,000; 1 percent interest before, 3 percent after, leaving institution; first payment due 3 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 40 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$380; 120 others at an average of \$270.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**Milwaukee-Downer College**

Milwaukee (private; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—147, first-time—48; tuition and required fees, \$425; board and room, \$700 to \$750).

*Scholarships:* 28 to entering freshmen at an average of \$421; total, 66 (1 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$454. Range: 11 between \$226 and \$1,274; 54 between \$125 and \$224; 1 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 5 at an average of \$143 (not available for first two years in college). 5 percent interest beginning 1 year after student has left college.

*Employment:* 45 students at an average of \$175.

**Mount Mary College**

Milwaukee (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—686, first-time—285; tuition and required fees, \$360; board and room, \$1,050).

*Scholarships:* 45 to entering freshmen at an average of \$148; total, 134 at an average of \$133. Range: 4 between \$675 and \$1,134; 76 between \$125 and \$224; 54 below \$125; repayment required if student transfers to other institution before graduation.

*Loans:* 12 at an average of \$226 (not available to freshmen and sophomores). Annual maximum, \$1,000; 4-year maximum, \$4,000; 4 percent interest after student leaves school; first payment due 2 years after graduation.

*Employment:* 115 students at an average of \$115.

**Nashotah House**

Nashotah (Protestant; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—43; tuition and required fees, \$268; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 12 at an average of \$100. Range: 6 between \$125 and \$274; 6 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$100 (not available to freshmen). Maximum, \$200; no interest; first payment due within a year; final payment within 3 years.

*Employment:* 1 teaching or research assistant at \$718; 23 others at an average of \$205.

**Northland College**

Ashland (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—241, first-time—107; tuition and required fees, \$284; board and room, \$400).

*Scholarships:* 55 to entering freshmen at an average of \$169; total, 104 (20 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$157. Range: 65 between \$125 and \$274; 39 below \$125.

*Employment:* 126 students at an average of \$278.

**Northwestern College**

Watertown (Protestant; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—111, first-time—38; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$230).

*Scholarships:* 13 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$202. Range: 10 between \$125 and \$274; 3 below \$125.

*Employment:* 2 students at an average of \$115.

**Ripon College**

Ripon (private; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—554, first-time—185; tuition and required fees, \$585; board and room, \$665).

*Scholarships:* 105 to entering freshmen at an average of \$204; total, 200 (2 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$202. Range: 19 between \$225 and \$1,134; 207 between \$125 and \$224; 24 below \$125.

*Loans:* 17 at an average of \$246 (not available to entering freshmen). 3 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months.

*Employment:* 167 students at an average of \$205.

**St. Francis Seminary**

Milwaukee (Catholic; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—255, first-time—68; tuition and required fees, \$125; board and room, \$575).

*Scholarships:* 24 at an average of \$204.

*Loans:* 13 at an average of \$204.

*Employment:* 18 students at an average of \$277.

**St. Lawrence Seminary**

Mt. Calvary (Catholic; men; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—52, first-time—21; tuition and required fees, \$175; board and room, \$210).

*Scholarships:* 4 at an average of \$275. Range: 3 between \$125 and \$274; 1 below \$125.

**St. Norbert College**

West De Pere (Catholic; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—685, first-time—282; tuition and required fees, \$400; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$325; total, 113 at an average of \$335. Range: 5 between \$225 and \$1,124; 104 between \$125 and \$624; 4 below \$125.

*Employment:* 22 students at an average of \$221.

**Stout State College**

Menomonie (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—1,022, first-time—360; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$450).

*Scholarships:* 163 to entering freshmen at an average of \$58; total, 165 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$71. Range: 1 between \$1,275 and \$1,624; 1 between \$625 and \$274; 5 between \$125 and \$274; 158 below \$125.

*Loans:* 61 at an average of \$42 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum: freshman, \$100, upperclassman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$800; 5 percent interest before and after leaving school; first payment due within 1 year, final payment within 7 years.

*Employment:* 226 students at an average of \$111.

**University of Wisconsin**

Madison (public; coed.; grants bachelor's and first professional degrees;\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—14,831, first-time—4,970; tuition and required fees, \$180 for general undergraduates, \$200 to \$340 in professional schools; board and room, for women, \$675, for men, \$645).

*Scholarships:* 737 to entering freshmen at an average of \$244; total, 1,000 at an average of \$253. Range: 15 between \$1,125 and \$1,624; 84 between \$225 and \$1,124; 1,223 between \$125 and \$224; 175 below \$125.

*Loans:* 1,812 at an average of \$105 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$500; 2 percent interest before, 6 percent after, leaving institution; final payment required after 1 year. (Loan policy being revised; maximum 4-year loan to be \$1,500; maximum repayment time, 4 years after graduation; pilot program will allow certain scholarship holders and applicants to be assured prior to

\*Also graduate degrees.

enrollment of a definite loan program with a stated maximum, with interest rate from 2 to 4 percent.)

*Employment:* (undergraduate and graduate) 1,470 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$1,112; 5,267 others at an average of \$103.

**Viterbo College**

La Crosse (Catholic; women; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—223, first-time—133; tuition and required fees, \$260; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$112; total, 61 at an average of \$135. Range: 23 between \$125 and \$274; 9 below \$125.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$217. Annual maximum, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$800; 5 percent interest after leaving school; first payment due 6 months after graduation.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$123.

**Wisconsin Institute of Technology**

Platteville (public; men; grants first professional degrees; enrollment: full-time—224, first-time—77; tuition and required fees, \$50; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen at an average of \$19.

**Wisconsin State College**

Eau Claire (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,184, first-time—559; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$600).

*Scholarships:* 147 at an average of \$62. Range: 5 between \$125 and \$274; 142 below \$125.

*Loans:* 2 to entering freshmen at an average of \$75; total, 160 at an average of \$15. Annual and 4-year maximum, \$100; no interest.

**Wisconsin State College**

La Crosse (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,323, first-time—507; tuition and required fees, \$130; board and room, \$500).

*Scholarships:* 102 to entering freshmen at an average of \$92, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 70 students at an average of \$65.

**Wisconsin State College**

Oshkosh (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,131, first-time—455; tuition and required fees, \$131; board and room, \$531).

*Scholarships:* 66 to entering freshmen (51 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 26 students at an average of \$120.

**Wisconsin State College**

Platteville (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: total—912, first-time—354; tuition and required fees, \$116; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 73 to entering freshmen at an average of \$100, total, 77 (26 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 30 at an average of \$65 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum freshman, \$150, upperclassman, \$200; 4-year maximum, \$300; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 1 year.

*Employment:* 140 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$33, 80 others at an average of \$26.

**Wisconsin State College**

River Falls (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—909, first-time—336; tuition and required fees, \$100; room, \$162).

*Scholarships:* 15 to entering freshmen (21 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 7 at an average of \$43 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual maximum, \$300; 4-year maximum, \$1,440; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 3 years, final payment within 4 years.

*Employment:* 30 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$128; 9 others at an average of \$155.

**Wisconsin State College**

Stevens Point (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,168, first-time—470; tuition and required fees, \$125; board and room, \$460).

*Scholarships:* 95 to entering freshmen (31 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100, all below \$125, fees waived also for 8 foreign students.

*Loans:* 3 at an average of \$307 (not available to entering freshmen). Annual and 4-year maximum, \$400; 4 percent interest after leaving institution; first payment due within 6 months, final payment within 3 years, after graduation or withdrawal.

*Employment:* 640 students at an average of \$280.

**Wisconsin State College**

Superior (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—886, first-time—349; tuition and required fees, \$100; board and room, \$505).

*Scholarships:* 76 to entering freshmen at an average of \$98, total, 196 (4 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$51, all below \$125.

*Loans:* 78 at an average of \$52 (not available to freshmen). 6 percent interest after graduation.

*Employment:* 8 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$283; 51 others at an average of \$177.

**Wisconsin State College**

Whitewater (public; coed.; grants bachelor's degrees; enrollment: full-time—1,061 first-time—423; tuition and required fees, \$128; board and room, \$540).

*Scholarships:* 105 to entering freshmen (42 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$100, all below \$125.

*Employment:* 20 students at an average of \$150.

**WYOMING****Casper Junior College**

Casper (public; coed.; 2-year; enrollment: full-time—401, first-time—493; tuition and required fees, \$105; no facilities for board and room).

*Scholarships:* 20 to entering freshmen at an average of \$83; total, 76 at an average of \$91. Range: 1 between \$675 and \$1,124; 7 between \$125 and \$274; 70 below \$125.

*Employment:* 4 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$156; 25 others at an average of \$245.

\*Also graduate degrees.

**University of Wyoming**

Laramie (public; coed), grants bachelor's and first professional degrees,\* enrollment: full-time undergraduate—2,752, first-time—912, tuition and required fees, \$205, board and room, \$600).

\*Also graduate degrees.

*Scholarships* 300 to entering freshmen at an average of \$85, total, \$57 (800 without specific reference to need) at an average of \$168. Range 2 between \$825 and \$1,124, \$97 between \$125 and \$524, 38 below \$125.

*Loans* 6 to entering freshmen at an average of \$67, total, 200 at an average of \$74. Annual and 6-year maximum, \$300; 3 to 6 percent interest before and after leaving institution, final payment due 1 year from date of note, may be extended while in school.

*Employment* 43 teaching and research assistants at an average of \$635, 773 others at an average of \$155.

## INDEX

### A

Abilene Christian College (Tex.), 188.  
 Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College (Ga.), 37.  
 Academy of Aeronautics (N. Y.), 120.  
 Academy of the New Church (Pa.), 161.  
 Adams State College (Colo.), 26.  
 Adelbert College (Ohio). *See* Western Reserve University, 153.  
 Adelphi College (N. Y.), 120.  
 Adolphus College, Gustavus (Minn.), 98.  
 Adrian College (Mich.), 91.  
 Agnes Scott College (Ga.), 27.  
 Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College (Ark.), 10.  
 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, 189.  
 Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina, 137.  
 Agricultural and Technical Institute. *See* State University of New York: (Alfred), 122; (Canton), 132; (Cobleskill), 133; (Delhi), 133; (Farmingdale), 133; (Morrisville), 133.  
 Akron, University of (Ohio), 152.  
 Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College, 6.  
 Alabama College, 6.  
 Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 6.  
 Alabama State Teachers College (Florence), 7; (Jacksonville), 7; (Livingston), 7; (Troy), 8.  
 Alabama, University of, 8.  
 Alaska, University of, 9.  
 Albany, College for Teachers at (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 139.  
 Albany State College (Ga.), 37.  
 Albertus Magnus College (Conn.), 28.  
 Albion College (Mich.), 91.  
 Albright College (Pa.), 161.  
 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Miss.), 101.  
 Alderson-Broaddus College (W. Va.), 209.  
 Alfred University (N. Y.), 120.  
 Allegheny College (Pa.), 161.  
 Allen College, Mary (Tex.), 191.  
 Allen University (S. C.), 177.  
 Alliance College (Pa.), 161.  
 Alma College (Mich.), 91.  
 Alpena Community College (Mich.), 91.  
 Alverno College (Wis.), 212.  
 Amarillo College (Tex.), 188.  
 American Conservatory of Music (Ill.), 44.  
 American International College (Mass.), 82.  
 American Institute for Foreign Trade, The (Ariz.), 9.  
 American River Junior College (Calif.), 12.  
 American University, The (D. C.), 32.  
 Amherst College (Mass.), 82.  
 Anderson College (S. C.), 177.  
 Anderson College and Theological Seminary (Ind.), 64.  
 Andover Newton Theological School (Mass.), 82.  
 Andrew College (Ga.), 27.  
 Anna Maria College for Women (Mass.), 82.  
 Annhurst College (Conn.), 28.

Antioch College (Ohio), 145.  
 Appalachian State Teachers College (N. C.), 137.  
 Aquinas College (Mich.), 91.  
 Arizona State College (Flagstaff), 9; (Tempe), 9.  
 Arizona, University of, 10.  
 Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College, 10.  
 Arkansas City Junior College (Kans.), 64.  
 Arkansas College, 10.  
 Arkansas Polytechnic College, 10.  
 Arkansas State College, 10.  
 Arkansas State Teachers College, 10.  
 Arkansas, University of, 12.  
 Arlington State College (Tex.), 168.  
 Armstrong College of Savannah (Ga.), 37.  
 Arcostook State Teachers College (Maine), 76.  
 Art Center School, The (Calif.), 12.  
 Art Institute of Chicago, School of the (Ill.), 32.  
 Asbury College (Ky.), 69.  
 Asbury Theological Seminary (Ky.), 69.  
 Asheville-Biltmore College (N. C.), 137.  
 Ashland College (Ohio), 145.  
 Ashland Junior College (Ky.), 69.  
 Assumption College (Mass.), 82.  
 Athens College (Ala.), 6.  
 Atlanta Art Institute (Ga.), 37.  
 Atlantic Christian College (N. C.), 137.  
 Atlantic Union College (Mass.), 82.  
 Augsburg College and Theological Seminary (Minn.), 97.  
 Augustana College (Ill.), 44; (S. Dak.), 180.  
 Augustana Theological Seminary (Ill.), 44.  
 Aurora College (Ill.), 44.  
 Austin College (Tex.), 188.  
 Austin Junior College (Minn.), 97.  
 Austin Peay State College (Tenn.), 183.  
 Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Tex.), 139.  
 Austin State College, Stephen F. (Tex.), 194.  
 Averett College (Va.), 209.

### B

Babson Institute of Business Administration (Mass.), 82.  
 Bacon College (Okla.), 184.  
 Baker University (Kans.), 64.  
 Bakersfield College (Calif.), 12.  
 Baldwin Agricultural College, Abraham (Ga.), 37.  
 Baldwin College, Mary (Va.), 209.  
 Baldwin-Wallace College (Ohio), 145.  
 Ball State Teachers College (Ind.), 64.  
 Baltimore College of Commerce (Md.), 78.  
 Baltimore Junior College (Md.), 78.  
 Baltimore, University of (Md.), 81.  
 Baptist Bible Seminary, Inc. (N. Y.), 139.  
 Barst College of the Sacred Heart (Ill.), 44.  
 Barber-Scott College (N. C.), 139.  
 Bard College (N. Y.), 120.  
 Barnard College (N. Y.). *See* Columbia University, 122.  
 Barry College (Fla.), 25.

- Bates College (Maine), 76.  
 Bay City Junior College (Mich.), 91.  
 Baylor University (Tex.), 180.  
 Beaver College (Pa.), 161.  
 Beckley College (W. Va.), 209.  
 Belhaven College (Miss.), 101.  
 Bellarmine College (Ky.), 69.  
 Belmont Abbey College (N. C.), 138.  
 Belmont College (Tenn.), 183.  
 Beloit College (Wis.), 212.  
 (Bemidji) State Teachers College (Minn.), 100.  
 Benedict College (S. C.), 177.  
 Benedictine Heights College (Okla.), 154.  
 Benjamin Franklin University (D. C.), 33.  
 Bennett College (N. C.), 138.  
 Bennett College, Sue (Ky.), 72.  
 Bennington College (Vt.), 199.  
 Berea College (Ky.), 69.  
 Berkeley Baptist Divinity School (Calif.), 12.  
 Berkeley Divinity School (Conn.), 38.  
 Berry College (Ga.), 38.  
 Bethany College (Kans.), 65; (W. Va.), 209.  
 Bethany Lutheran College and Theological Seminary (Minn.), 97.  
 Bethel College (Kans.), 85; (Ky.), 70; (Tenn.), 183.  
 Bethel College and Seminary (Minn.), 97.  
 Bethune-Cookman College (Fla.), 38.  
 Bible, College of the (Ky.), 70.  
 Bible Institute of Los Angeles, The (Calif.), 12.  
 Biblical Seminary in New York, 120.  
 Birmingham-Southern College (Ala.), 4.  
 Bismarck Junior College (N. Dak.), 144.  
 Blackburn College (Ill.), 44.  
 Black Hills Teachers College (S. Dak.), 180.  
 Blinn College (Tex.), 180.  
 Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary (N. J.), 115.  
 (Bloomsburg) State Teachers College (Pa.), 170.  
 Blue Mountain College (Miss.), 102.  
 Bluefield College (Va.), 200.  
 Bluefield State College (W. Va.), 209.  
 Bob Jones University (S. C.), 177.  
 Boise Junior College (Idaho), 42.  
 Boone Junior College (Iowa), 59.  
 Boston College (Mass.), 83.  
 Boston Conservatory of Music (Mass.), 83.  
 Boston School of Occupational Therapy (Mass.), 83.  
 Boston University (Mass.), 83.  
 Bouré-Boston School (Mass.), 83.  
 Bowdoin College (Maine), 76.  
 (Bowie) Maryland State Teachers College, 79.  
 Bowling Green College of Commerce (Ky.), 70.  
 Bowling Green State University (Ohio), 146.  
 Bradford Durfee Technical Institute (Mass.), 83.  
 Bradford Junior College (Mass.), 83.  
 Bradley University (Ill.), 44.  
 Brainerd Junior College (Minn.), 97.  
 Brandeis University (Mass.), 83.  
 Brenau College (Ga.), 38.  
 Brescia College (Ky.), 70.  
 Brevard College (N. C.), 138.  
 Brewton-Parker Junior College (Ga.), 38.  
 Briar Cliff College (Iowa), 30.  
 Briarcliff College (N. Y.), 120.  
 Bridgeport, University of (Conn.), 30.  
 Bridgewater College (Va.), 201.  
 Brigham Young University (Utah), 198.  
 (Brockport) New York State Teachers College. See State University of New York, 134.  
 Brooklyn College (N. Y.), 120.  
 Brooklyn College of Pharmacy (N. Y.). See Long Island University, 127.  
 Broome Technical Community College (N. Y.), 121.  
 Brown University (R. I.), 175.  
 Brown University, John (Ark.), 31.  
 Bryan University, William Jennings (Tenn.), 188.  
 Bryant College (R. I.), 176.  
 Bryn Mawr College (Pa.), 161.  
 Bucknell University (Pa.), 162.  
 Buena Vista College (Iowa), 59.  
 Buffalo, College for Teachers at (N. Y.). See State University of New York, 133.  
 Buffalo, University of (N. Y.), 136.  
 Burlington College (Iowa), 59.  
 Butler College (Tex.), 189.  
 Butler University (Ind.), 34.
- C
- Caldwell College for Women (N. J.), 115.  
 California College of Arts and Crafts, 13.  
 California Concordia College, 13.  
 California Institute of Technology, 13.  
 California Maritime Academy, 13.  
 California School of Fine Arts, 13.  
 California State Polytechnic College, 13.  
 (California) State Teachers College (Pa.), 170.  
 California, University of, 29.  
 Calvin College (Mich.), 91.  
 Calvin Theological Seminary (Mich.), 91.  
 Cambridge Junior College (Mass.), 84.  
 Cameron State Agricultural College (Okla.), 154.  
 Campbell College (N. C.), 138.  
 Campbellsville College (Ky.), 70.  
 Canal Zone Junior College, 25.  
 Caney Junior College (Ky.), 70.  
 Canisius College (N. Y.), 121.  
 Capitol Radio Engineering Institute (D. C.), 33.  
 Capitol University (Ohio), 146.  
 Carbon College (Utah), 198.  
 Cardinal Stritch College, The (Wis.), 212.  
 Carey College, William (Miss.), 104.  
 Carleton College (Minn.), 97.  
 Carnegie Institute of Technology (Pa.), 162.  
 Carroll College (Mont.), 110; (Wis.), 212.  
 Carroll University, John (Ohio), 146.  
 Carson-Newman College (Tenn.), 183.  
 Carthage College (Ill.), 44.  
 Carver School of Missions and Social Work (Ky.), 70.  
 Cascade College (Oreg.), 157.  
 Case Institute of Technology (Ohio), 146.  
 Casper Junior College (Wyo.), 215.  
 (Castleton) State Teachers College (Vt.), 199.  
 Catawba College (N. C.), 138.  
 Catholic University of America (D. C.), 33.  
 Catholic University of Puerto Rico, 175.  
 Casenovia Junior College (N. Y.), 121.  
 Cedar Crest College (Pa.), 162.  
 Centenary College (La.), 74.  
 Centenary College for Women (N. J.), 115.  
 Centerville Community College (Iowa), 59.  
 Central Baptist Theological Seminary (Kans.), 65.  
 Central Bible Institute (Mo.), 104.

- Central Christian College (Okla.), 154.  
 Central College (Iowa), 89; (Kans.), 65; (Mo.), 104.  
 Central Michigan College, 92.  
 Central Missouri State College, 104.  
 Central State College (Ohio), 146; (Okla.), 155.  
 Central Washington College of Education, 206.  
 Centralia Junior College (Wash.), 206.  
 Centre College of Kentucky, 70.  
 Chaminade College of Honolulu (T. H.), 42.  
 Chapman College (Calif.), 13.  
 Charleston, College of (S. C.), 178.  
 Charlotte College (N. C.), 128.  
 Chatham College (Pa.), 162.  
 Chattanooga, University of (Tenn.), 157.  
 Chestnut Hill College (Pa.), 162.  
 Chicago City Junior College (Ill.), 45.  
 Chicago College of Chiropody and Pedic Surgery (Ill.), 45.  
 Chicago College of Osteopathy (Ill.), 45.  
 Chicago Conservatory (Ill.), 45.  
 Chicago Evangelistic Institute (Iowa), 59.  
 Chicago Medical School (Ill.), 45.  
 Chicago Teachers College (Ill.), 45.  
 Chicago Theological Seminary, The (Ill.), 45.  
 Chicago, University of (Ill.), 53.  
 Chicago-Kent College of Law (Ill.), 46.  
 Chico State College (Calif.), 13.  
 Chipola Junior College (Fla.), 35.  
 Chowan College (N. C.), 128.  
 Christian College (Mo.), 105.  
 Christian College, Abilene (Tex.), 188.  
 Christian College, Jarvis (Tex.), 191.  
 Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Calif.), 13.  
 Cincinnati, University of (Ohio), 152.  
 Cisco Junior College (Tex.), 189.  
 Citadel, The (S. C.), 177.  
 Citrus Junior College (Calif.), 14.  
 City College of the City of New York (N. Y.), 121.  
 Claflin College (S. C.), 177.  
 Claremont Men's College (Calif.), 14.  
 Clarinda Junior College (Iowa), 60.  
 (Clarion) State Teachers College (Pa.), 170.  
 Clark College (Ga.), 38; (Wash.), 206.  
 Clark College, Lewis and (Oreg.), 158.  
 Clark University (Mass.), 84.  
 Clarke College (Iowa), 60.  
 Clarkson College of Technology (N. Y.), 121.  
 Cleary College (Mich.), 92.  
 Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.), 177.  
 Cleveland College (Ohio). *See* Western Reserve University, 153.  
 Cleveland Institute of Music (Ohio), 146.  
 Clinton Junior College (Iowa), 60.  
 Coe College (Iowa), 60.  
 Coffeyville College of Arts, Science, and Vocations (Kans.), 65.  
 Cogswell Polytechnical College (Calif.), 14.  
 Coker College (S. C.), 177.  
 Colby College (Maine), 76.  
 Colby Junior College for Women (N. H.), 114.  
 Colgate Rochester Divinity School (N. Y.), 121.  
 Colgate University (N. Y.), 121.  
 College Misericordia (Pa.), 162.  
 College of ——. *See* most significant term.  
 Colorado College, 25.  
 Colorado School of Mines, 25.  
 Colorado State College of Education, 25.  
 Colorado State University, 26.  
 Colorado, University of, 27.  
 Colorado Woman's College, 26.  
 Columbia Bible College (S. C.), 178.  
 Columbia College (S. C.), 178.  
 Columbia College (N. Y.). *See* Columbia University, 122.  
 Columbia University (N. Y.), 122.  
 Compton District Junior College (Calif.), 15.  
 Concord College (W. Va.), 209.  
 Concordia College (Ind.), 54; (Minn.), 98; (Oreg.), 158; (Wis.), 212.  
 Concordia Seminary (Mo.), 105.  
 Concordia Teachers College (Ill.), 46; (Nebr.), 111.  
 Concordia Theological Seminary (Ill.), 46.  
 Connecticut College, 28.  
 Connecticut, Teachers College of, 30.  
 Connecticut, University of, 30.  
 Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary (Colo.), 25.  
 Conservatory of Music of Kansas City (Mo.), 105.  
 Converse College (S. C.), 178.  
 Cooper Union (N. Y.), 123.  
 Coptah-Lincoln Junior College (Miss.), 102.  
 Coppin State Teachers College (Md.), 78.  
 Cornell College (Iowa), 60.  
 Cornell University (N. Y.), 123.  
 Corpus Christi, University of (Tex.), 196.  
 Cortland, Teachers College at (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 134.  
 Cottey College (Mo.), 105.  
 Creighton University (Nebr.), 111.  
 Creston Junior College (Iowa), 60.  
 Crozer Theological Seminary (Pa.), 162.  
 Culver-Stockton College (Mo.), 205.  
 Cumberland College (Ky.), 71.  
 Curry College (Mass.), 84.  
 Curtis Institute of Music, The (Pa.), 163.
- D
- D. T. Watson School of Physiatrics (Pa.), 163.  
 Dakota Wesleyan University (S. Dak.), 180.  
 Dana College (Nebr.), 111.  
 Danbury State Teachers College (Conn.), 28.  
 Danville Junior College (Ill.), 66.  
 Dartmouth College (N. H.), 114.  
 David Lipscomb College (Tenn.), 183.  
 Davidson College (N. C.), 129.  
 Davis and Elkins College (W. Va.), 210.  
 Dayton, University of (Ohio), 152.  
 Decatur Baptist College (Tex.), 189.  
 Deep Springs College (Calif.), 15.  
 Defiance College (Ohio), 147.  
 Delaware State College, 32.  
 Delaware, University of, 32.  
 Delta State College (Miss.), 102.  
 Denison University (Ohio), 147.  
 Dental School of the University of Oregon, 158.  
 Denver, University of (Colo.), 27.  
 DePaul University (Ill.), 46.  
 DePaul University (Ind.), 54.  
 Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery (Iowa), 60.  
 Detroit Bible Institute (Mich.), 92.  
 Detroit College of Law (Mich.), 92.



Detroit Institute of Technology (Mich.), 92.  
 Detroit, University of (Mich.), 96.  
 Dickinson College (Pa.), 163.  
 Dickinson School of Law (Pa.), 163.  
 (Dickinson) State Teachers College (N. Dak.), 145.  
 Dickinson University, Fairleigh (N. J.), 115.  
 Dillard University (La.), 74.  
 District of Columbia Teachers College, 31.  
 Dixie Junior College (Utah), 198.  
 Doane College (Nebr.), 111.  
 Dominican College (Wis.), 212.  
 Dominican College, Sacred Heart (Tex.), 193.  
 Dominican College, St. Mary's (La.), 75.  
 Downstate Medical Center (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 123.  
 Drake University (Iowa), 60.  
 Drew University (N. J.), 115.  
 Drexel Institute of Technology (Pa.), 163.  
 Drury College (Mo.), 105.  
 Dubuque, University of (Iowa), 63.  
 Duquesne College (Nebr.), 111.  
 Duke University (N. C.), 129.  
 Dunbarton College of Holy Cross (D. C.), 53.  
 Durfee Technical Institute, Bradford (Mass.), 83.  
 Duquesne University (Pa.), 163.  
 D'Youville College (N. Y.), 123.

## E

Earlham College (Ind.), 54.  
 East Carolina College (N. C.), 139.  
 East Central Junior College (Miss.), 102.  
 East Central State College (Okla.), 155.  
 East Contra Costa Junior College (Calif.), 15.  
 (East Stroudsburg) State Teachers College (Pa.), 170.  
 East Los Angeles Junior College (Calif.), 15.  
 East Mississippi Junior College, 102.  
 East Tennessee State College, 183.  
 East Texas Baptist College, 189.  
 East Texas State Teachers College, 190.  
 Eastern Arizona Junior College, 9.  
 Eastern Baptist College (Pa.), 163.  
 Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary (Pa.), 164.  
 Eastern Illinois State College, 45.  
 Eastern Kentucky State College, 71.  
 Eastern Mennonite College (Va.), 201.  
 Eastern Michigan College, 92.  
 Eastern Montana College of Education, 110.  
 Eastern Nazarene College (Mass.), 84.  
 Eastern New Mexico University, 119.  
 Eastern Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, 153.  
 Eastern Oregon College of Education, 153.  
 Eastern Pilgrim College (Pa.), 164.  
 Eastern Washington College of Education, 204.  
 Eastman Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists (N. Y.), 124.  
 (Eau Claire) Wisconsin State College, 215.  
 Eden Theological Seminary (Mo.), 105.  
 Edgewood College of the Sacred Heart (Wis.), 212.  
 (Edinboro) State Teachers College (Pa.), 171.  
 Edwards Military Institute, Pineland Junior College and (N. C.), 141.  
 El Camino College (Calif.), 15.  
 El Dorado Junior College (Kans.), 65.  
 El Reno Junior College (Okla.), 155.  
 Elgin Community College (Ill.), 45.

(Elizabeth City) State Teachers College (N. C.), 142.  
 Elizabethtown College (Pa.), 164.  
 Ellsworth Junior College (Iowa), 60.  
 Elmhurst College (Ill.), 44.  
 Elmira College (N. Y.), 124.  
 Ely Junior College (Minn.), 95.  
 Emerson College (Mass.), 84.  
 Emmanuel College (Ga.), 35; (Mass.), 84.  
 Emmanuel Missionary College (Mich.), 92.  
 Emmetsburg Junior College (Iowa), 61.  
 Emporia, College of (Kans.), 65.  
 (Emporia) Kansas State Teachers College, 65.  
 Emory and Henry College (Va.), 201.  
 Emory University (Ga.), 35.  
 Endicott Junior College (Mass.), 84.  
 Episcopal Theological School (Mass.), 85.  
 Erie County Technical Institute (N. Y.), 124.  
 Erskine College (S. C.), 178.  
 Eureka College (Ill.), 47.  
 Evangelical Theological Seminary (Ill.), 47.  
 Evansville College (Ind.), 55.  
 Eveleth Junior College (Minn.), 95.  
 Everett Junior College (Wash.), 205.

## F

Fairbury Junior College (Nebr.), 112.  
 Fairfield University (Conn.), 25.  
 Fairleigh Dickinson University (N. J.), 115.  
 Fairmont State College (W. Va.), 210.  
 Faith Theological Seminary (Pa.), 164.  
 Farmington State Teachers College (Maine), 77.  
 Fashion Institute of Technology (N. Y.), 124.  
 Fayetteville State Teachers College (N. C.), 129.  
 Fenn College (Ohio), 147.  
 Ferris Institute (Mich.), 92.  
 Ferrum Junior College (Va.), 201.  
 Finch College (N. Y.), 124.  
 Findlay College (Ohio), 147.  
 Fisk University (Tenn.), 183.  
 (Fitchburg) State Teachers College (Mass.), 85.  
 (Flagstaff) Arizona State College, 9.  
 Flat River, Junior College of (Mo.), 105.  
 Flint Junior College (Mich.), 92.  
 Flora Macdonald College (N. C.), 129.  
 Flora Stone Mather College (Ohio). *See* Western Reserve University, 153.  
 (Florence) State Teachers College (Ala.), 7.  
 Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University, 35.  
 Florida Southern College, 35.  
 Florida State University, 35.  
 Florida, University of, 35.  
 Fordham University (N. Y.), 124.  
 Forestry in Syracuse, College of (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 123.  
 Fort Hays Kansas State College, 65.  
 Fort Valley State College (Ga.), 35.  
 Fort Wayne Art School (Ind.), 55.  
 Fort Wayne Bible College (Ind.), 55.  
 Francis Payne Bolton School of Nursing (Ohio). *See* Western Reserve University, 153.  
 Frank Phillips College (Tex.), 195.  
 Franklin College of Indiana, 55.  
 Franklin and Marshall College (Pa.), 164.  
 Franklin Technical Institute (Mass.), 85.  
 Franklin University (Ohio), 145.

Predonia, Teachers College at (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 134.  
 Freed-Hardeman College (Tenn.), 183.  
 Freeman Junior College (S. Dak.), 181.  
 Fresno Junior College (Calif.), 18.  
 Fresno State College (Calif.), 16.  
 Friends University (Kans.), 66.  
 Friendship Junior College (S. C.), 178.  
 (Frostburg) Maryland State Teachers College, 79.  
 Fuller Theological Seminary (Calif.), 16.  
 Fullerton Junior College (Calif.), 16.  
 Furman University (S. C.), 178.

## G

Gainesville Junior College (Tex.), 190.  
 Galludet College (D. C.), 33.  
 Gammon Theological Seminary (Ga.), 38.  
 Gannon College (Pa.), 164.  
 Garden City Junior College (Kans.), 66.  
 Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc. (N. C.), 139.  
 Garland School, The, a Junior College (Mass.), 85.  
 General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers (Va.), 202.  
 General Beadle State Teachers College (S. Dak.), 181.  
 General Motors Institute (Mich.), 93.  
 General Theological Seminary (N. Y.), 124.  
 Genesee, Teachers College at (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 134.  
 Geneva College (Pa.), 164.  
 George Peabody College for Teachers (Tenn.), 183.  
 George Pepperdine College (Calif.), 16.  
 George Washington University (D. C.), 33.  
 George Williams College (Ill.), 47.  
 Georgetown College (Ky.), 71.  
 Georgetown University (D. C.), 34.  
 Georgetown Visitation Junior College (D. C.), 34.  
 Georgia Institute of Technology, 39.  
 Georgia Military College, 39.  
 Georgia Southwestern College, 39.  
 Georgia State College of Business Administration, 39.  
 Georgia State College for Women, 39.  
 Georgia Teachers College, 39.  
 Georgia, University of, 43.  
 Georgian Court College (N. J.), 118.  
 Gettysburg College (Pa.), 164.  
 (Glassboro) New Jersey State Teachers College, 116.  
 Glendale College (Calif.), 16.  
 Glenville State College (W. Va.), 210.  
 Goddard College (Vt.), 199.  
 Gogebic Community College (Mich.), 93.  
 Goldey Beacom School of Business (Del.), 32.  
 Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary (Calif.), 16.  
 Golden Gate College (Calif.), 16.  
 Gonzaga University (Wash.), 206.  
 Good Counsel College (N. Y.), 134.  
 Gordon College (Mass.), 85.  
 Gordon Military College (Ga.), 39.  
 Gorham State Teachers College (Maine), 77.  
 Goshen College (Ind.), 55.  
 Goucher College (Md.), 78.  
 Grace Bible Institute (Nebr.), 112.  
 Grace Theological Seminary and Grace College (Ind.), 55.  
 Graceland College (Iowa), 61.  
 Grambling College (La.), 74.

Grand Canyon College (Ariz.), 9.  
 Grand Rapids Junior College (Mich.), 93.  
 Grand View College (Iowa), 61.  
 Grays Harbor College (Wash.), 207.  
 Great Falls, College of (Mont.), 110.  
 Green Mountain Junior College (Vt.), 199.  
 Greenbrier Junior College (W. Va.), 210.  
 Greenbrier Military School (W. Va.), 210.  
 Greensboro College (N. C.), 139.  
 Greenville College (Ill.), 47.  
 Grinnell College (Iowa), 61.  
 Grove City College (Pa.), 165.  
 Guilford College (N. C.), 140.  
 Gustavus Adolphus College (Minn.), 99.  
 Gwynedd-Mercy Junior College (Pa.), 165.

## H

Hagerstown Junior College (Md.), 78.  
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital (Pa.), 165.  
 Hamilton College (N. Y.), 125.  
 Hamline University (Minn.), 99.  
 Hampden-Sydney College (Va.), 202.  
 Hampton Institute (Va.), 202.  
 Hannibal-La Grange College (Mo.), 106.  
 Hanover College (Ind.), 55.  
 Harcum Junior College (Pa.), 165.  
 Hardin-Baylor College, Mary (Tex.), 191.  
 Hardin-Simmons University (Tex.), 190.  
 Harding College (Ark.), 11.  
 Harpur College (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 134.  
 Harris College, Young L. G. (Ga.), 43.  
 Harris Teachers College (Mo.), 106.  
 Hartford Art School, Inc. (Conn.), 38.  
 Hartford College (Conn.), 39.  
 Hartford Seminary Foundation (Conn.), 39.  
 Hartnell College (Calif.), 16.  
 Hartt College of Music (Conn.), 39.  
 Hartwick College (N. Y.), 125.  
 Harvard University (Mass.), 85.  
 Harvey College, Morris (W. Va.), 210.  
 Hastings College (Nebr.), 112.  
 Haverford College (Pa.), 165.  
 Hawaii, University of, 43.  
 Hebrew Teachers College (Mass.), 85.  
 Hebrew Union College—Jewish Institute of Religion (Ohio), 148.  
 Heidelberg College (Ohio), 148.  
 Henderson County Junior College (Tex.), 190.  
 Henderson State Teachers College (Ark.), 11.  
 Hendrix College (Ark.), 11.  
 Henry Ford Community College (Mich.), 93.  
 Herron Art School, John (Ind.), 56.  
 Hershey Junior College (Pa.), 165.  
 Hervey Junior College (N. Y.), 125.  
 Heston College (Kans.), 66.  
 Hibbing Junior College (Minn.), 99.  
 Highland Park Junior College (Mich.), 93.  
 Hilldale College (Mich.), 93.  
 Hillyer College (Conn.), 39.  
 Hinds Junior College (Miss.), 102.  
 Hiram College (Ohio), 148.  
 Hiwassee College (Tenn.), 184.  
 Hobart and William Smith Colleges (N. Y.), 125.  
 Hofstra College (N. Y.), 125.  
 Hollins College (Va.), 202.

Holton Arms School and Junior College (D. C.), 34.  
 Holy Cross, College of the (Mass.), 84.  
 Holy Names College (Wash.), 207.  
 Holy Names, College of the (Calif.), 14.  
 Hood College (Md.), 78.  
 Hope College (Mich.), 88.  
 Hopkins University, Johns (Md.), 78.  
 Houghton College (N. Y.), 125.  
 Houston, University of (Tex.), 196.  
 Howard College (Ala.), 8.  
 Howard County Junior College (Tex.), 190.  
 Howard Payne College (Tex.), 190.  
 Howard University (D. C.), 34.  
 Hudson Valley Technical Institute (N. Y.), 125.  
 Humboldt State College (Calif.), 18.  
 Hunter College of the City of New York (N. Y.), 125.  
 Huntingdon College (Ala.), 6.  
 Huron College (S. Dak.), 181.  
 Huston-Tillotson College (Tex.), 190.  
 Hutchinson Junior College (Kans.), 66.

## I

Idaho, College of, 43.  
 Idaho State College, 43.  
 Idaho, University of, 43.  
 Iliff School of Theology (Colo.), 26.  
 Illinois College, 47.  
 Illinois College of Chiropody and Foot Surgery, 47.  
 Illinois College of Optometry, 47.  
 Illinois Institute of Technology, 47.  
 Illinois State Normal University, 47.  
 Illinois, University of, 43.  
 Illinois Wesleyan University, 48.  
 Immaculata College (Pa.), 165.  
 Immaculata Junior College (D. C.), 34.  
 Immaculate Heart College (Calif.), 17.  
 Incarnate Word College (Tex.), 190.  
 Independence Community College (Kans.), 66.  
 Indiana Central College, 56.  
 Indiana State Teachers College, 56.  
 (Indiana) State Teachers College (Pa.), 171.  
 Indiana Technical College, 50.  
 Indiana University, 56.  
 Iona College (N. Y.), 126.  
 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 61.  
 Iowa State Teachers College, 61.  
 Iowa, State University of, 63.  
 Iowa Wesleyan College, 61.  
 Itawamba Junior College (Miss.), 102.  
 Ithaca College (N. Y.), 126.

## J

Jackson Junior College (Mich.), 93.  
 Jackson State College (Miss.), 102.  
 Jacksonville College (Tex.), 191.  
 Jacksonville College of Music (Fla.), 30.  
 (Jacksonville) State Teachers College (Ala.), 7.  
 Jacksonville University (Fla.), 30.  
 Jamestown College (N. Dak.), 144.  
 Jamestown Community College (N. Y.), 126.  
 Jarvis Christian College (Tex.), 191.  
 Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia (Pa.), 165.  
 (Jersey City) New Jersey State Teachers College, 116.  
 Jewell College, William (Mo.), 109.  
 Jewish Theological Seminary of America (N. Y.), 126.

John Brown University (Ark.), 11.  
 John Carroll University (Ohio), 148.  
 John Herron Art School (Ind.), 80.  
 John Marshall Law School (Ill.), 48.  
 Johns Hopkins University (Md.), 78.  
 Johnson Bible College (Tenn.), 184.  
 Johnson C. Smith University (N. C.), 149.  
 (Johnson) State Teachers College (Vt.), 200.  
 Joliet Junior College (Ill.), 48.  
 Jones County Junior College (Miss.), 102.  
 Joplin Junior College (Mo.), 108.  
 Judson College (Ala.), 7.  
 Juilliard School of Music (N. Y.), 126.  
 Junists College, (Pa.), 166.  
 Junior College of ——. See most significant term.

## K

Kalamazoo College (Mich.), 94.  
 Kansas City Art Institute and School of Design (Mo.), 108.  
 Kansas City Bible College (Mo.), 108.  
 Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery (Mo.), 108.  
 Kansas City, Conservatory of Music of (Mo.), 108.  
 Kansas City, Junior College of (Mo.), 108.  
 Kansas City, University of (Mo.), 108.  
 Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, 66.  
 Kansas State Teachers College (Emporia), 66; (Pittsburg), 66.  
 Kansas, University of, 66.  
 Kansas Wesleyan University, 66.  
 (Kearney) Nebraska State Teachers College, 112.  
 Keene Teachers College (N. H.), 114.  
 Kendall College (Ill.), 48.  
 Kent State University (Ohio), 148.  
 Kentucky State College, 71.  
 Kentucky, University of, 73.  
 Kentucky Wesleyan College, 71.  
 Kenyon College (Ohio), 148.  
 Keuka College (N. Y.), 126.  
 Keystone Junior College (Pa.), 166.  
 Kilgore College (Tex.), 191.  
 King College (Tenn.), 184.  
 King's College (Pa.), 166.  
 King's College, The (N. Y.), 127.  
 Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery (Mo.), 108.  
 Knox College (Ill.), 48.  
 Knoxville College (Tenn.), 164.  
 (Kutztown) State Teachers College (Pa.), 171.

## L

(La Crosse) Wisconsin State College, 215.  
 Ladycliff College (N. Y.), 127.  
 Lafayette College (Pa.), 166.  
 LaGrange College (Ga.), 89.  
 Lake Erie College (Ohio), 149.  
 Lake Forest College (Ill.), 48.  
 Lakeland College (Wis.), 212.  
 Lamar Junior College (Colo.), 27.  
 Lamar State College of Technology (Tex.), 191.  
 Lambuth College (Tenn.), 184.  
 Lane College (Tenn.), 184.  
 Langston University (Okla.), 188.  
 LaSalle College (Pa.), 166.

- La Sierra College (Calif.), 17.  
 La Verne College (Calif.), 17.  
 Lawrence College (Wis.), 212.  
 Lawrence College, Sarah (N. Y.), 132.  
 Lawrence Institute of Technology (Mich.), 94.  
 Layton School of Art (Wis.), 213.  
 Lebanon Valley College (Pa.), 166.  
 Lee College (Tenn.), 184; (Tex.), 191.  
 Lees-McRae College (N. C.), 140.  
 Lehigh University (Pa.), 166.  
 Leland College (La.), 85.  
 Le Moyne College (N. Y.), 127; (Tenn.), 184.  
 Lenoir-Rhyne College (N. C.), 140.  
 Lesley College (Mass.), 85.  
 Le Tourneau Technical Institute of Texas, 191.  
 Lewis and Clark College (Oreg.), 158.  
 Lewis College of Science and Technology (Ill.), 48.  
 Limestone College (S. C.), 179.  
 Lincoln College (Ill.), 49.  
 Lincoln Memorial University (Tenn.), 185.  
 Lincoln University (Mo.), 167; (Pa.), 167.  
 Lindenwood College for Women (Mo.), 107.  
 Lindsey Wilson College (Ky.), 71.  
 Linfield College (Oreg.), 158.  
 Lipscomb College, David (Tenn.), 183.  
 Little Rock Junior College (Ark.), 11.  
 (Livingston) State Teachers College (Ala.), 7.  
 Livingstone College (N. C.), 140.  
 (Lock Haven) State Teachers College (Pa.), 171.  
 Lon Morris College (Tex.), 191.  
 Long Beach City College (Calif.), 17.  
 Long Beach State College (Calif.), 17.  
 Long Island University (N. Y.), 127.  
 Longwood College (Va.), 202.  
 Loras College (Iowa), 62.  
 Loretto Heights College (Colo.), 27.  
 Los Angeles City College (Calif.), 17.  
 Los Angeles College of Optometry (Calif.), 17.  
 Los Angeles Junior College of Business (Calif.), 17.  
 Los Angeles Pacific College (Calif.), 17.  
 Los Angeles Pierce Junior College (Calif.), 18.  
 Los Angeles State College of Applied Arts and Sciences, (Calif.), 18.  
 Los Angeles Trade-Technical Junior College (Calif.), 18.  
 Los Angeles Valley Junior College (Calif.), 18.  
 Louisburg College (N. C.), 140.  
 Louisiana College, 74.  
 Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, 74.  
 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 74.  
 Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Ky.), 71.  
 Louisville, University of (Ky.), 73.  
 (Lowell) State Teachers College (Mass.), 89.  
 Lowell Technological Institute (Mass.), 85.  
 Lower Columbia Junior College (Wash.), 207.  
 Loyola College (Md.), 79.  
 Loyola University (Ill.), 49; (La.), 75.  
 Loyola University of Los Angeles (Calif.), 18.  
 Luther College (Iowa), 62.  
 Luther Junior College (Nebr.), 112.  
 Luther Theological Seminary (Minn.), 90.  
 Lutheran Theological Seminary (Pa.), 167.  
 Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary (S. C.), 179.  
 Lycoming College (Pa.), 167.  
 Lynchburg College (Va.), 202.  
 (Lyndon Center) State Teachers College (Vt.), 200.  
 Lyons Township Junior College (Ill.), 49.
- M
- Macalester College (Minn.), 99.  
 Macdonald College, Flora (N. C.), 139.  
 MacMurray College (Ill.), 49.  
 MacPhail College of Music (Minn.), 99.  
 Madison College (Tenn.), 185; (Va.), 202.  
 Madonna College (Mich.), 94.  
 Magnus College, Albertus (Conn.), 28.  
 Maine State Teachers College (Aroostook), 76; (Farmington), 77; (Gorham), 77; (Washington), 77.  
 Maine, University of, 77.  
 Malone College (Ohio), 149.  
 Manchester College (Ind.), 56.  
 Manhattan Bible College (Kans.), 67.  
 Manhattan College (N. Y.), 177.  
 Manhattan School of Music (N. Y.), 127.  
 Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart (N. Y.), 127.  
 Manitowoc County Teachers College (Wis.), 213.  
 (Mankato) State Teachers College (Minn.), 100.  
 Mannes College of Music (N. Y.), 128.  
 Manse College, Mary (Ohio), 149.  
 (Mansfield) State Teachers College (Pa.), 171.  
 Marian College (Ind.), 86; (Wis.), 213.  
 Marietta College (Ohio), 149.  
 Marin, College of (Calif.), 14.  
 Marion College (Ind.), 87.  
 Maritime College (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 134.  
 Marquette University (Wis.), 213.  
 Mars Hill College (N. C.), 140.  
 Marshall College (W. Va.), 210.  
 Marshall Law School, John (Ill.), 48.  
 Marshalltown Junior College (Iowa), 62.  
 Martin College (Tenn.), 185.  
 Mary Allen College (Tex.), 191.  
 Mary Baldwin College (Va.), 203.  
 Mary Hardin-Baylor College (Tex.), 191.  
 Mary Holmes Junior College (Miss.), 102.  
 Mary Manse College (Ohio), 149.  
 Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia. *See* University of Virginia, 205.  
 Marycrest College (Iowa), 62.  
 Marygrove College (Mich.), 94.  
 Maryknoll Seminary (Ill.), 49; (N. Y.), 128.  
 Maryland Institute, 79.  
 Maryland State Teachers College (Bowie), 79; (Frostburg), 79; (Salisbury), 79; (Towson), 79.  
 Maryland, University of, 81.  
 Maryhurst College (Oreg.), 158.  
 Marymount College (Kans.), 67; (N. Y.), 128.  
 Maryville College (Tenn.), 185.  
 Marywood College (Pa.), 167.  
 Mason City Junior College (Iowa), 62.  
 Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 85.  
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 85.  
 Massachusetts School of Art, 85.  
 Massachusetts State Teachers College (Fitchburg), 89; (Lowell), 89; (North Adams), 89; (Salem), 89; (Westfield), 89; (Worcester), 89.  
 Massachusetts, University of, 90.  
 (Mayville) State Teachers College (N. Dak.), 145.  
 McCook Junior College (Nebr.), 112.  
 McMurry College (Tex.), 192.

- McNeese State College (La.), 78.  
 McPherson College (Kans.), 67.  
 Medical College of Georgia, 80.  
 Medical College of South Carolina, 179.  
 Medical College of Virginia, 203.  
 Medical Evangelists, College of (Calif.), 14.  
 Meharry Medical College (Tenn.), 185.  
 Menlo College (Calif.), 18.  
 Mercer University (Ga.), 40.  
 Mercy College (Mich.), 94.  
 Meropurst College (Pa.), 167.  
 Meredith College (N. C.), 140.  
 Meridian Municipal Junior College (Miss.), 102.  
 Merrill-Palmer School (Mich.), 94.  
 Merrimack College (Mass.), 88.  
 Mesa County Junior College (Colo.), 27.  
 Mezziah College (Pa.), 167.  
 Miami University (Ohio), 149.  
 Miami, University of (Fla.), 37.  
 Michigan College of Mining and Technology, 94.  
 Michigan State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, 88.  
 Michigan, University of, 86.  
 Middle Georgia College, 40.  
 Middle Tennessee State College, 183.  
 Middlebury College (Vt.), 199.  
 Midland College (Nebr.), 112.  
 Midway Junior College (Ky.), 71.  
 Midwestern University (Tex.), 192.  
 (Millersville) State Teachers College (Pa.), 171.  
 Milligan College (Tenn.), 185.  
 Millikin University (Ill.), 49.  
 Mills College (Calif.), 18.  
 Mills College of Education (N. Y.), 128.  
 Millsaps College (Miss.), 103.  
 Milton College (Wis.), 213.  
 Milwaukee School of Engineering (Wis.), 213.  
 Milwaukee-Dowser College (Wis.), 214.  
 Minneapolis College of Music (Minn.), 96.  
 Minnesota Bible College, 99.  
 Minnesota State Teachers College (Bemidji), 100;  
 (Mankato), 100; (Moorhead), 101; (St. Cloud), 101;  
 (Winona), 101.  
 Minnesota, University of, 101.  
 (Minot) State Teachers College (N. Dak.), 145.  
 Misericordia, College (Pa.), 162.  
 Mississippi College, 108.  
 Mississippi Southern College, 108.  
 Mississippi State College, 108.  
 Mississippi State College for Women, 108.  
 Mississippi, University of, 104.  
 Mississippi Vocational College, 108.  
 Missouri, University of, 100.  
 Missouri Valley College, 107.  
 Mitchell College (Conn.), 29; (N. C.), 141.  
 Moberly Junior College (Mo.), 107.  
 Modesto Junior College (Calif.), 13.  
 Mohawk Valley Technical Institute (N. Y.), 120.  
 Monmouth College (Ill.), 49.  
 Monmouth Junior College (N. J.), 118.  
 Montana School of Mines, 110.  
 Montana State College, 110.  
 Montana State University, 110.  
 Monterey Peninsula College (Calif.), 18.  
 Montgomery Junior College (Md.), 79.  
 Monticello College (Ill.), 80.  
 Moody Bible Institute, The (Ill.), 80.  
 Moore Institute of Art, Science, and Industry (Pa.), 167.  
 (Moorhead) State Teachers College (Minn.), 101.  
 Moravian College (Pa.), 167.  
 Morehead State College (Ky.), 72.  
 Morehouse College (Ga.), 40.  
 Morgan State College (Md.), 80.  
 Morris Brown College (Ga.), 40.  
 Morris College, Len (Tex.), 191.  
 Morris Harvey College (W. Va.), 216.  
 Mount Angel Seminary (Oreg.), 158.  
 Mount Angel Women's College (Oreg.), 158.  
 Mount Holyoke College (Mass.), 87.  
 Mount Marty College (S. Dak.), 181.  
 Mount Mary College (Wis.), 214.  
 Mount Mercy College (Pa.), 168.  
 Mount Mercy Junior College (Iowa), 62.  
 Mount St. Agnes College (Md.), 80.  
 Mount St. Clare Junior College (Iowa), 62.  
 Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, College of (Ohio), 147.  
 Mount Saint Mary College (N. H.), 114.  
 Mount St. Mary's College (Calif.), 19; (Md.), 80.  
 Mount St. Scholastica College (Kans.), 67.  
 Mount St. Vincent, College of (N. Y.), 123.  
 Mount San Antonio College (Calif.), 19.  
 Mount Union College (Ohio), 169.  
 Mount Vernon Junior College (D. C.), 24.  
 Muhlenberg College (Pa.), 168.  
 Multnomah College (Oreg.), 159.  
 Multnomah School of the Bible (Oreg.), 159.  
 Mundelein College (Ill.), 80.  
 Murray State Agricultural College (Okla.), 155.  
 Murray State College (Ky.), 72.  
 Muscatine Junior College (Iowa), 62.  
 Muskegon Community College (Mich.), 94.  
 Muskingum College (Ohio), 150.
- N
- Nashotah House (Wis.), 214.  
 Nason College (Maine), 77.  
 National Agricultural College (Pa.), 166.  
 National College of Education (Ill.), 80.  
 Navarro Junior College (Tex.), 192.  
 Nazareth College (Ky.), 72; (Mich.), 95; (N. Y.), 128.  
 Nebraska State Teachers College (Kearney), 112;  
 (Peru), 112; (Wayne), 112.  
 Nebraska, University of, 112.  
 Nebraska Wesleyan University, 112.  
 Nevada, University of, 113.  
 New Bedford Institute of Textiles and Technology  
 (Mass.), 87.  
 New Church, Academy of the (Pa.), 161.  
 New England College of Pharmacy (Mass.), 87.  
 New England Conservatory of Music (Mass.), 87.  
 New Hampshire, University of, 115.  
 New Haven State Teachers College (Conn.), 29.  
 New Haven YMCA Junior College (Conn.), 29.  
 New Jersey State Teachers College (Elizabeth), 114;  
 (Jersey City), 118; (Newark), 114; (Paterson), 116;  
 (Trenton), 118; (Upper Merion), 114.  
 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanics  
 Arts, 119.  
 New Mexico Highlands University, 119.  
 New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, 119.  
 New Mexico Military Institute, 119.

- New Mexico, University of, 119.  
 New Mexico Western College, 119.  
 New Paltz, Teachers College at (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 134.  
 New Rochelle, College of (N. Y.), 122.  
 New School for Social Research (N. Y.), 123.  
 New York City Community College of Applied Arts and Sciences (N. Y.), 128.  
 New York College of Podiatry, 129.  
 New York Law School, 129.  
 New York Medical College, 129.  
 New York State Teachers College. *See* State University of New York: (Albany), 132; (Brookport), 134; (Buffalo), 132; (Cortland), 134; (Fredonia), 134; (Geneese), 134; (New Paltz), 134; (Oneonta), 134; (Orwego), 134; (Plattsburgh), 132; (Potsdam), 133.  
 New York University, 129.  
 Newark College of Engineering (N. J.), 116.  
 (Newark) New Jersey State Teachers College, 116.  
 Newberry College (S. C.), 179.  
 Newton College of the Sacred Heart (Mass.), 87.  
 Newton Theological School, Andover (Mass.), 82.  
 Niagara University (N. Y.), 129.  
 Nichols Junior College (Mass.), 87.  
 Norfolk Junior College (Neb.), 113.  
 Norman College (Ga.), 40.  
 (North Adams) State Teachers College (Mass.), 89.  
 North Carolina College at Durham, 41.  
 North Carolina State Teachers College (Elizabeth City), 142; (Fayetteville), 139; (Winston-Salem), 144.  
 North Carolina, University of, 142.  
 North Central College (Ill.), 80.  
 North Dakota Agricultural College, 144.  
 North Dakota School of Forestry, 144.  
 North Dakota State School of Science, 144.  
 North Dakota State Teachers College (Dickinson), 145; (Mayville), 145; (Minot), 145; (Valley City), 145.  
 North Dakota, University of, 145.  
 North Georgia College, 40.  
 North Greenville Junior College (S. C.), 179.  
 North Idaho Junior College, 41.  
 North Park College and Theological Seminary (Ill.), 80.  
 North Texas State College, 192.  
 Northeast Louisiana State College, 75.  
 Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, 107.  
 Northeastern Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, 155.  
 Northeastern State College (Okla.), 155.  
 Northeastern University (Mass.), 87.  
 Northern Baptist Theological Seminary (Ill.), 80.  
 Northern Conservatory of Music (Maine), 77.  
 Northern Illinois University, 80.  
 Northern Michigan College, 85.  
 Northern Montana College, 119.  
 Northern Oklahoma Junior College, 155.  
 Northern State Teachers College (S. Dak.), 181.  
 Northland College (Wis.), 214.  
 Northrop Aeronautical Institute (Calif.), 19.  
 Northwest Bible College, Inc., (Wash.), 207.  
 Northwest Mississippi Junior College, 103.  
 Northwest Missouri State College, 107.  
 Northwest Nazarene College (Idaho), 43.  
 Northwestern College (Minn.), 99; (Wis.), 214.  
 Northwestern Junior College (Iowa), 82.  
 Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary (Minn.), 100.  
 Northwestern Michigan College, 85.  
 Northwestern State College (Okla.), 155.  
 Northwestern State College of Louisiana, 75.  
 Northwestern University (Ill.), 81.  
 Notre Dame, College of (Calif.), 14.  
 Notre Dame College of Staten Island (N. Y.), 129.  
 Notre Dame of Maryland, College of, 78.  
 Notre Dame, University of (Ind.), 88.  
 Norwich University (Vt.), 199.  
 Nyack Missionary College (N. Y.), 129.
- O
- Oak Ridge Military Institute (N. C.), 141.  
 Oakland City College (Ind.), 87.  
 Oakland Junior College (Calif.), 19.  
 Oakwood College (Ala.), 7.  
 Oberlin College (Ohio), 140.  
 Occidental College (Calif.), 19.  
 Odessa College (Tex.), 192.  
 Oglethorpe University (Ga.), 40.  
 Ohio College of Chiropraxy, 150.  
 Ohio Mechanics Institute, 150.  
 Ohio Northern University, 150.  
 Ohio State University, The, 150.  
 Ohio University, 151.  
 Ohio Wesleyan University, 151.  
 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, 160.  
 Oklahoma Baptist University, 155.  
 Oklahoma City University, 150.  
 Oklahoma College for Women, 155.  
 Oklahoma Military Academy, 150.  
 Oklahoma, University of, 157.  
 Olivet College (Mich.), 85.  
 Olivet Nazarene College (Ill.), 81.  
 Olympic College (Wash.), 207.  
 Oneonta, Teachers College at (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 134.  
 Orange Coast College (Calif.), 19.  
 Orange County Community College (N. Y.), 129.  
 Oregon College of Education, 150.  
 Oregon State College, 150.  
 Oregon Technical Institute, 150.  
 Oregon, University of, 160.  
 (Oshkosh) Wisconsin State College, 216.  
 Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, College of (Calif.), 14.  
 Oswego, Teachers College at (N. Y.). *See* State University of New York, 134.  
 Otero Junior College (Colo.), 27.  
 Ottawa University (Kans.), 87.  
 Otterbein College (Ohio), 151.  
 Ouchita Baptist College (Ark.), 11.  
 Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Ohio), 151.  
 Our Lady of the Eims, College of (Mass.), 84.  
 Our Lady of the Lake College (Tex.), 193.  
 Owsos Bible College (Mich.), 85.  
 Ozark, College of the (Ark.), 11.
- P
- Pacific Bible College (Oreg.), 199.  
 Pacific Bible College of Azusa (Calif.), 19.  
 Pacific, College of the (Calif.), 15.  
 Pacific Lutheran College (Wash.), 207.  
 Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary (Calif.), 19.

- Pacific School of Religion (Calif.), 19.  
 Pacific Union College (Calif.), 20.  
 Pacific University (Oreg.), 159.  
 Pace College (N. Y.), 129.  
 Packer Collegiate Institute, Junior College of the (N. Y.), 128.  
 Paducah Junior College (Ky.), 72.  
 Paine College (Ga.), 40.  
 Palo Verde Junior College (Calif.), 20.  
 Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College (Okla.), 156.  
 Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene (N. J.), 117.  
 Paris Junior College (Tex.), 192.  
 Park College (Mo.), 107.  
 Parsons College (Iowa), 53.  
 Parsons School of Design (N. Y.), 120.  
 Pasadena City College (Calif.), 20.  
 Pasadena College (Calif.), 20.  
 (Paterson) New Jersey State Teachers College, 116.  
 Paul Quinn College (Tex.), 192.  
 Paul Smith's College of Arts and Sciences (N. Y.), 130.  
 Payne College, Howard (Tex.), 190.  
 Peabody College for Teachers, George (Tenn.), 183.  
 Peabody Institute of the City of Baltimore (Md.), 80.  
 Peace College (N. C.), 141.  
 Peay State College, Austin (Tenn.), 182.  
 Pembroke State College (N. C.), 141.  
 Penn College, William (Iowa), 64.  
 Pennsylvania Military College, 168.  
 Pennsylvania State College of Optometry, 168.  
 Pennsylvania State Teachers College (Bloomsburg), 170; (California), 170; (Clinton), 170; (East Stroudsburg), 170; (Edinboro), 171; (Indiana), 171; (Kutztown), 171; (Lock Haven), 171; (Mansfield), 171; (Millersville), 171; (Shippensburg), 171; (Slippery Rock), 171; (West Chester), 171.  
 Pennsylvania State University, 168.  
 Pennsylvania, University of, 172.  
 Pensacola Junior College (Fla.), 25.  
 Pepperdine College, George (Calif.), 18.  
 Perkinson Junior College (Miss.), 103.  
 (Peru) Nebraska State Teachers College, 112.  
 Pfeiffer College (N. C.), 141.  
 Philadelphia Bible Institute (Pa.), 168.  
 Philadelphia College of Osteopathy (Pa.), 168.  
 Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science (Pa.), 169.  
 Philadelphia Museum School of Art (Pa.), 169.  
 Philadelphia Musical Academy (Pa.), 169.  
 Philadelphia Textile Institute (Pa.), 169.  
 Phillips College, Frank (Tex.), 190.  
 Phillips University (Okla.), 158.  
 Phoenix College (Ariz.), 9.  
 Physicians and Surgeons, College of (Calif.), 1A.  
 Piedmont College (Ga.), 41.  
 Pierce Junior College, Los Angeles (Calif.), 18.  
 Pikeville College (Ky.), 72.  
 Pine Manor Junior College (Mass.), 88.  
 Pineland Junior College and Edwards Military Institute (N. C.), 141.  
 (Pittsburg) Kansas State Teachers College, 66.  
 Pittsburgh, University of (Pa.), 172.  
 Pittsburgh-Zenith Theological Seminary (Pa.), 169.  
 (Platteville) Wisconsin State College, 216.  
 Plattsburgh, Teachers College at (N. Y.). See State University of New York, 125.  
 Plymouth Teachers College (N. H.), 114.  
 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (N. Y.), 120.  
 Pomona College (Calif.), 20.  
 Port Huron Junior College (Mich.), 95.  
 Porterville College (Calif.), 20.  
 Portland State College (Oreg.), 189.  
 Portland, University of (Oreg.), 190.  
 Potsdam, Teachers College at (N. Y.). See State University of New York, 125.  
 Prairie View Agricultural and Mechanical College (Tex.), 192.  
 Pratt Junior College (Kans.), 67.  
 Pratt Institute (N. Y.), 120.  
 Presbyterian College (S. C.), 179.  
 Presbyterian Junior College for Men (N. C.), 141.  
 Princeton Theological Seminary (N. J.), 117.  
 Princeton University (N. J.), 117.  
 Principia College (Ill.), 61.  
 Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia, 203.  
 Providence College (R. I.), 178.  
 Providence-Barrington Bible College (R. I.), 176.  
 Pueblo Junior College (Colo.), 27.  
 Puerto Rico, University of, 175.  
 Puget Sound, College of (Wash.), 205.  
 Purdue University (Ind.), 57.
- Q
- Queens College (N. C.), 141.  
 Queens College of the City of New York (N. Y.), 120.  
 Quincy College (Ill.), 81.  
 Quinn College, Paul (Tex.), 192.  
 Quintuplic College (Conn.), 20.
- R
- Radcliffe College (Mass.), 85.  
 Radford College (Va.). See Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 205.  
 Randolph-Macon College (Va.), 203.  
 Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Va.), 203.  
 Ranger Junior College (Tenn.), 193.  
 RCA Institutes, Inc. (N. Y.), 120.  
 Redlands, University of (Calif.), 24.  
 Reed College (Oreg.), 190.  
 Reedley College (Calif.), 20.  
 Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Pa.), 169.  
 Regis College (Colo.), 27; (Mass.), 85.  
 Reinhardt College (Ga.), 41.  
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (N. Y.), 120.  
 Rhode Island College of Education, 176.  
 Rhode Island School of Design, 176.  
 Rhode Island, University of, 176.  
 Rice Institute (Tex.), 193.  
 Richmond, University of (Va.), 204.  
 Richs College (Idaho), 43.  
 Rider College (N. J.), 117.  
 Rio Grande College (Ohio), 151.  
 Ripon College (Wis.), 214.  
 (River Falls) Wisconsin State College, 216.  
 Riverside College (Calif.), 21.  
 Rivier College (N. H.), 114.  
 Roanoke College (Va.), 203.



Roberts Wesleyan College (N. Y.), 130  
 Rochester Institute of Technology (N. Y.), 121  
 Rochester Junior College (Minn.), 100  
 Rochester, University of (N. Y.), 136  
 Rockford College and Rockford Men's College (Ill.), 51  
 Rockford Men's College, Rockford College and (Ill.), 51  
 Rockhurst College (Mo.), 107  
 Rocky Mountain College (Mont.), 116  
 Roger Williams Junior College (R. I.), 176  
 Rollins College (Fla.), 26  
 Roosevelt University (Ill.), 51  
 Rosary College (Ill.), 52  
 Rosary Hill College (N. Y.), 131  
 Rose Polytechnic Institute (Ind.), 57  
 Rosemont College (Pa.), 169  
 Russell Sage College (N. Y.), 131  
 Rust College (Miss.), 104  
 Rutgers University (N. J.), 117

## S

Sacramento Junior College (Calif.), 21  
 Sacramento State College (Calif.), 21  
 Sacred Heart, College of the (P. R.), 175  
 Sacred Heart Dominican College (Tex.), 193  
 Sacred Heart College (Kans.), 67  
 Sacred Heart Junior College (Ala.), 7  
 Sacred Heart Junior College and Academy (N. C.), 142  
 St. Ambrose College (Iowa), 63  
 St. Anselm's College (N. H.), 114  
 St. Augustine's College (N. C.), 142  
 St. Basil's College (Conn.), 29  
 St. Benedict, College of (Minn.), 97  
 St. Benedict's College (Kans.), 67  
 St. Bernard College (Ala.), 7  
 St. Bernardine of Siena College (N. Y.), 131  
 St. Bonaventure University (N. Y.), 131  
 St. Catharine Junior College (Ky.), 72  
 St. Catherine, College of (Minn.), 97  
 St. Cloud State Teachers College (Minn.), 101  
 St. Edward's University (Tex.), 193  
 St. Elizabeth, College of (N. J.), 115  
 St. Francis, College of (Ill.), 46  
 St. Francis College (Ind.), 57; (N. Y.), 131; (Pa.), 169  
 St. Francis Seminary (Wis.), 214  
 St. Gregory's College (Okla.), 157  
 St. John Fisher College, Inc. (N. Y.), 131  
 St. John College of Cleveland (Ohio), 151  
 St. John's College (Md.), 80  
 St. John's Lutheran College (Kans.), 68  
 St. John's Seminary (Mass.), 88  
 St. John's University (Minn.), 100; (N. Y.), 132  
 St. Joseph College (Conn.), 30; (Md.), 80  
 St. Joseph on the Rio Grande, College of (N. Mex.), 118  
 St. Joseph's College (Ind.), 57; (Maine), 77; (Pa.), 170  
 St. Joseph's College for Women (N. Y.), 132  
 St. Lawrence Seminary (Wis.), 214  
 St. Lawrence University (N. Y.), 132  
 St. Louis College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences (Mo.), 107  
 St. Louis University (Mo.), 108  
 St. Martin's College (Wash.), 207  
 St. Mary College (Kans.), 68

St. Mary, College of (Nebr.), 111  
 St. Mary of the Springs, College of (Ohio), 147  
 St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, College of (Utah), 198  
 St. Mary-of-the-Woods College (Ind.), 57  
 St. Mary's College (Ind.), 58; (Minn.), 100  
 St. Mary's College of California, 21  
 St. Mary's Dominican College (La.), 75  
 St. Mary's Junior College (N. C.), 163  
 St. Mary's Seminary Junior College (Md.), 80  
 St. Mary's Seminary and University (Md.), 80  
 St. Michael's College (N. Mex.), 119; (Vt.), 196  
 St. Norbert College (Wis.), 213  
 St. Olaf College (Minn.), 100  
 St. Paul Bible Institute (Minn.), 100  
 St. Paul's College (Mo.), 108  
 St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute (Va.), 204  
 St. Peter's College (N. J.), 117  
 St. Petersburg Junior College (Fla.), 26  
 St. Procopius College (Ill.), 52  
 St. Rose, College of (N. Y.), 122  
 St. Scholastica, College of (Minn.), 98  
 St. Teresa, College of (Minn.), 98; (Mo.), 108  
 St. Thomas, College of (Minn.), 98  
 St. Thomas, University of (Tex.), 197  
 St. Vincent College (Pa.), 170  
 St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary (N. Y.), 132  
 St. Xavier College (Ill.), 52  
 Salem College (N. C.), 142; (W. Va.), 210  
 (Salem) State Teachers College (Mass.), 89  
 (Salisbury) Maryland State Teachers College, 79  
 Salve Regina College (R. I.), 176  
 San Angelo College (Tex.), 193  
 San Antonio College (Tex.), 193  
 San Bernardino Valley College (Calif.), 21  
 San Diego College for Women (Calif.), 21  
 San Diego State College (Calif.), 21  
 San Francisco College for Women (Calif.), 21  
 San Francisco State College (Calif.), 21  
 San Francisco Theological Seminary (Calif.), 22  
 San Francisco, University of (Calif.), 24  
 San Jose Junior College (Calif.), 22  
 San Jose State College (Calif.), 21  
 San Mateo, College of (Calif.), 15  
 Santa Ana College (Calif.), 22  
 Santa Clara, University of (Calif.), 24  
 Santa Monica City College (Calif.), 22  
 Santa Rosa Junior College (Calif.), 22  
 Savannah State College (Ga.), 41  
 Sarah Lawrence College (N. Y.), 132  
 Syre Junior College (Okla.), 157  
 Scurritt College for Christian Workers (Tenn.), 184  
 School of the Art Institute of Chicago (Ill.), 52  
 Schreiner Institute (Tex.), 193  
 Scott College, Agnes (Ga.), 37  
 Scottsbluff College (Nebr.), 113  
 Scranton, University of (Pa.), 173  
 Scripps College (Calif.), 22  
 Seabury-Western Theological Seminary (Ill.), 52  
 Seattle Pacific College (Wash.), 207  
 Seattle University (Wash.), 208  
 Sequoias, College of the (Calif.), 15  
 Seton Hall University (N. J.), 118  
 Seton Hill College (Pa.), 170  
 Shaw University (N. C.), 142  
 Shelton College (N. J.), 118



- Shepherd State College (W. Va.), 211  
 Sherwood Music School (Ill.), 22  
 (Shippensburg) State Teachers College (Pa.), 177  
 Shorter College (Ark.), 11, (Ga.), 41  
 Shurtleff College (Ill.), 22  
 Siena College (Tenn.), 188  
 Siena College, St. Bernardine of (N. Y.), 121  
 Siena Heights College (Mich.), 95  
 Sierra College (Calif.), 22  
 Simmons College (Mass.), 88  
 Simpson Bible College (Calif.), 22  
 Simpson College (Iowa), 52  
 Sinclair College (Ohio), 121  
 Sioux Falls College (S. Dak.), 121  
 Skagit Valley Junior College (Wash.), 226  
 Skidmore College (N. Y.), 122  
 (Slippery Rock) State Teachers College (Pa.), 177  
 Smith College (Mass.), 88  
 Smith's College of Arts and Sciences, Paul (N. Y.), 121  
 Smith University, Johnson C. (N. C.), 142  
 Sneed Junior College (Ala.), 7  
 South Carolina State College, 179  
 South Carolina, University of, 179  
 South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, 121  
 South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, 122  
 South Dakota, University of, 122  
 South Georgia College, 41  
 South Mecklenburg Community College (Mich.), 95  
 South Texas College, 122  
 South, University of the (Tenn.), 127  
 Southeast Missouri State College, 102  
 Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (N. C.), 142  
 South-Eastern Bible College, Inc. (Fla.), 22  
 Southeastern Louisiana College, 72  
 Southeastern State College (Okla.), 127  
 Southeastern University (D. C.), 24  
 Southern Baptist College (Ark.), 11  
 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Ky.), 72  
 Southern California Bible College, 22  
 Southern California, University of, 24  
 Southern College of Pharmacy (Ga.), 41  
 Southern Illinois University, 22  
 Southern Methodist University (Tex.), 104  
 Southern Missionary College (Tenn.), 122  
 Southern Oregon College of Education, 122  
 Southern Seminary and Junior College (Va.), 224  
 Southern State College (Ark.), 11  
 Southern State Teachers College (S. Dak.), 122  
 Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (La.), 72  
 Southwest Baptist College (Mo.), 102  
 Southwest Mississippi Junior College, 124  
 Southwest Missouri State College, 102  
 Southwest Texas State Teachers College, 124  
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Tex.), 124  
 Southwestern College (Kans.), 22  
 Southwestern Junior College (Tex.), 124  
 Southwestern Louisiana Institute, 72  
 Southwestern of Memphis (Tenn.), 122  
 Southwestern State College (Okla.), 127  
 Spartanburg Junior College (S. C.), 179  
 Spelman College (Ga.), 41  
 Spring Arbor Junior College (Mich.), 22
- Spring Garden Institute (Pa.), 179  
 Spring Hill College (Ala.), 7  
 Springfield College (Mass.), 22  
 Springfield Junior College (Ill.), 22  
 Staley College of the Spoken Word, The (Mass.), 22  
 Stanford University (Calif.), 22  
 State College of Agriculture and Engineering (N. C.)  
 See University of North Carolina, 142  
 State College of Washington, 226  
 State Normal and Industrial College (N. Dak.), 124  
 State Teachers College. See particular State, town, or name of institution.  
 State University of Iowa, 22  
 State University of New York, 122  
 Stephen F. Austin State College (Tex.), 124  
 Stephens College (Mo.), 102  
 Sterling College (Kans.), 22  
 Stetson University (Fla.), 22  
 Steubenville, College of (Ohio), 127  
 Stevens Institute of Technology (N. J.), 112  
 (Stevens Point) Wisconsin State College, 224  
 Stillman College (Ala.), 2  
 Stockton College (Calif.), 22  
 Stonehill College (Mass.), 22  
 Stout State College (Wis.), 224  
 Stratford College (Va.), 224  
 Strayer College of Accountancy (D. C.), 24  
 Sun Bennett College (Ky.), 72  
 Suffolk University (Mass.), 22  
 Sul Ross State College (Tex.), 124  
 Sullins College (Va.), 224  
 (Superior) Wisconsin State College, 224  
 Susquehanna University (Pa.), 172  
 Swarthmore College (Pa.), 172  
 Sweet Briar College (Va.), 224  
 Syracuse University (N. Y.), 122
- T
- Taber College (Kans.), 22  
 Taft College (Calif.), 22  
 Talladega College (Ala.), 2  
 Tampa, University of (Fla.), 27  
 Tarkio College (Mo.), 102  
 Tarleton State College (Tex.), 124  
 Taylor University (Ind.), 22  
 Teachers College of Connecticut, 22  
 (Tempe) Arizona State College, 2  
 Temple Junior College (Tex.), 122  
 Temple University (Pa.), 172  
 Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State University, 122  
 Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, 122  
 Tennessee, University of, 122  
 Tennessee Wesleyan College, 122  
 Territorial College of Guam, 22  
 Tezarkans College (Tex.), 122  
 Texas Christian University, 122  
 Texas College, 122  
 Texas College of Arts and Industries, 122  
 Texas Lutheran College, 122  
 Texas Southern University, 122  
 Texas Southmost College, 122  
 Texas State College for Women, 122  
 Texas Technological College, 122  
 Texas, University of, 122  
 Texas Wesleyan College, 122  
 Texas Western College, 122

Thiel College (Pa.), 173.  
 Thornton Junior College (Ill.), 52.  
 Tift College (Ga.), 41.  
 Toledo, University of (Ohio), 122.  
 Topeka, Washburn University of (Kans.), 26.  
 Tougaloo Southern Christian College (Miss.), 104.  
 (Towson) Maryland State Teachers College, 72.  
 Transylvania College (Ky.), 72.  
 Trenton Junior College (N. J.), 112.  
 (Trenton) New Jersey State Teachers College, 112.  
 Trevecca Nazarene College (Tenn.), 122.  
 Trinidad State Junior College (Colo.), 27.  
 Trinity College (Conn.), 22; (D. C.), 22; (Vt.), 202.  
 Trinity Seminary and Bible College (Ill.), 22.  
 Trinity University (Tex.), 122.  
 Tri-State College (Ind.), 22.  
 (Troy) State Teachers College (Ala.), 2.  
 Trust-McConnell Junior College (Ga.), 41.  
 Tufts University (Mass.), 22.  
 Tulane University of Louisiana, 72.  
 Tulsa, University of (Okla.), 122.  
 Tusculum College (Tenn.), 122.  
 Tuskegee Institute (Ala.), 2.  
 Tyler Junior College (Tex.), 122.

## U

Union College (Ky.), 72; (Neb.), 112.  
 Union College and University (N. Y.), 122.  
 Union Junior College (N. J.), 112.  
 Union Theological Seminary (N. Y.), 122; (Va.), 204.  
 Union University (Tenn.), 122.  
 United Theological Seminary (Ohio), 122.  
 University of —. See most significant item.  
 Upland College (Calif.), 22.  
 Upper Iowa University, 22.  
 (Upper Montclair) New Jersey State Teachers College, 112.  
 Upland College (N. J.), 112.  
 Upstate Medical Center (N. Y.). See State University of New York, 122.  
 Ursinus College (Pa.), 172.  
 Ursuline College (Ky.), 72; (Ohio), 122.  
 Utah State Agricultural College, 122.  
 Utah, University of, 122.

## V

Valdosta State College (Ga.), 42.  
 (Valley City) State Teachers College (N. Dak.), 122.  
 Valley Forge Military Junior College (Pa.), 172.  
 Valparaiso Technical Institute (Ind.), 22.  
 Valparaiso University (Ind.), 22.  
 Vanderbilt University (Tenn.), 122.  
 Vassar College (N. Y.), 122.  
 Ventura College (Calif.), 22.  
 Vermont Junior College, 202.  
 Vermont and State Agricultural College, University of, 202.  
 Vermont State Teachers College (Castleton), 122; (Johnson), 122; (Lyndon Center), 122.  
 Victoria College (Tex.), 122.  
 Villa Madonna College (Ky.), 72.  
 Villa Maria College (Pa.), 172.  
 Villanova University (Pa.), 172.  
 Vincennes University (Ind.), 22.  
 Virginia Junior College (Minn.), 122.  
 Virginia Military Institute, 202.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 202.  
 Virginia State College, 202.  
 Virginia Theological Seminary and College, 202.  
 Virginia Union University, 202.  
 Virginia, University of, 202.  
 Viterbo College (Wis.), 212.  
 Voorhees School and Junior College (S. C.), 122.

## W

Wabash College (Ind.), 22.  
 Wagner Lutheran College (N. Y.), 122.  
 Wake Forest College (N. C.), 122.  
 Waldorf College (Iowa), 22.  
 Walls Walls College (Wash.), 22.  
 Warren Wilson College (N. C.), 122.  
 Wartburg College (Iowa), 22.  
 Wartburg Theological Seminary (Iowa), 22.  
 Washburn University of Topeka (Kans.), 26.  
 Washington College (Md.), 22.  
 Washington and Jefferson College (Pa.), 172.  
 Washington Junior College (Fla.), 27.  
 Washington and Lee University (Va.), 202.  
 Washington Missionary College (D. C.), 22.  
 Washington State Teachers College (Maine), 77.  
 Washington University (Mo.), 122.  
 Washington, University of, 202.  
 Watson School of Physiatry, D. T. (Pa.), 122.  
 Wayne State University (Mich.), 22.  
 Wayland Baptist College (Tex.), 122.  
 (Wayne) Nebraska State Teachers College, 112.  
 Waynesburg College (Pa.), 172.  
 Weber College (Utah), 122.  
 Webster City Junior College (Iowa), 22.  
 Wellesley College (Mass.), 22.  
 Wells College (N. Y.), 122.  
 Wenatchee Junior College (Wash.), 22.  
 Wentworth Institute (Mass.), 22.  
 Wesley Junior College (Del.), 22.  
 Wesleyan College (Ga.), 42.  
 Wesleyan College, Roberts (N. Y.), 122.  
 Wesleyan Methodist College (S. C.), 122.  
 Wesleyan University (Conn.), 22.  
 Westington Springs College (S. Dak.), 122.  
 (West Chester) State Teachers College (Pa.), 172.  
 West Contra Costa Junior College (Calif.), 22.  
 West Georgia College, 42.  
 West Liberty State College (W. Va.), 212.  
 West Texas State College, 122.  
 West Virginia Institute of Technology, 212.  
 West Virginia State College, 212.  
 West Virginia University, 212.  
 West Virginia Wesleyan College, 212.  
 Westbrook Junior College (Maine), 77.  
 Westchester Community College (N. Y.), 122.  
 Western Carolina College (N. C.), 122.  
 Western College for Women (Ohio), 122.  
 Western Illinois State College, 22.  
 Western Kentucky State College, 72.  
 Western Maryland College, 22.  
 Western Michigan College, 22.  
 Western Montana College of Education, 112.  
 Western Reserve University (Ohio), 122.  
 Western State College of Colorado, 22.  
 Western Theological Seminary (Pa.), 172.  
 Western Washington College of Education, 202.  
 (Westfield) State Teachers College (Mass.), 22.

- Westmar College (Iowa), 64.  
 Westminster Choir College (N. J.), 118.  
 Westminster College (Mo.), 109; (Pa.), 174; (Utah), 199.  
 Westminster Theological Seminary (Md.), 81; (Pa.), 174.  
 Westmont College (Calif.), 25.  
 Wharton County Junior College (Tex.), 198.  
 Wheaton College (Ill.), 54; (Mass.), 90.  
 Wheelock College (Mass.), 90.  
 (Whitewater) Wisconsin State College, 216.  
 Whitman College (Wash.), 208.  
 Whittier College (Calif.), 25.  
 Whitworth College (Wash.), 209.  
 Wichita, University of (Kans.), 69.  
 Wilberforce University (Ohio), 153.  
 Wilkes College (Pa.), 174.  
 Willamette University (Oreg.), 161.  
 William Carey College (Miss.), 104.  
 William Jennings Bryan University (Tenn.), 188.  
 William Jewell College (Mo.), 109.  
 William and Mary, College of (Va.), 201.  
 William Penn College (Iowa), 64.  
 William Smith Colleges, Hobart and (N. Y.), 125.  
 William Woods College (Mo.), 109.  
 Williams College (Mass.), 90.  
 Williams College, George (Ill.), 47.  
 Williams Junior College, Roger (R. I.), 176.  
 Willimantic State Teachers College (Conn.), 31.  
 Wilmington College (N. C.), 144; (Ohio), 153.  
 Wilson College (Pa.), 174.  
 Wilson College, Lindsey (Ky.), 71.  
 Wilson College, Warren (N. C.), 143.  
 Wingate College (N. C.), 144.  
 (Winona) State Teachers College (Minn.), 101.  
 Winston-Salem Teachers College (N. C.), 144.  
 Winthrop College (S. C.), 180.  
 Wisconsin Institute of Technology, 215.  
 Wisconsin State College (Eau Claire), 215; (La Crosse), 215; (Oshkosh), 216; (Platteville), 216; (River Falls), 216; (Stevens Point), 216; (Superior), 216; (Whitewater), 216.  
 Wisconsin, University of, 215.  
 Wittenberg College (Ohio), 153.  
 Wofford College (S. C.), 180.  
 Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, 143.  
 Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 174.  
 Woods, College, William (Mo.), 109.  
 Wooster, College of (Ohio), 147.  
 Worcester Junior College (Mass.), 90.  
 Worcester Polytechnic Institute (Mass.), 90.  
 (Worcester) State Teachers College (Mass.), 89.  
 Wyoming, University of, 217.  
 Wyoming Polytechnic Institute (Pa.), 174.
- X
- Xavier University (La.), 76; (Ohio), 154.
- Y
- Yakima Valley Junior College (Wash.), 209.  
 Yale University (Conn.), 31.  
 Yankton College (S. Dak.), 182.  
 Yeshiva University (N. Y.), 437.  
 York Junior College of the York Collegiate Institute (Pa.), 174.  
 Young L. G. Harris College (Ga.), 42.  
 Youngstown University, The (Ohio), 154.

PS-51-57